



**SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION****SEC FORM 17-C****CURRENT REPORT UNDER SECTION 17  
OF THE SECURITIES REGULATIONS CODE (SRC)  
AND SRC RULE 17(a)-1(b)(3) THEREUNDER**

1. **February 28, 2022**  
Date of Report (Date of earliest event reported)
2. **1177** 3. **000-768-480-000**  
SEC Identification Number BIR Tax Identification Number
4. **GLOBE TELECOM, INC.**  
Exact Name of registrant as specified in its charter
5. **PHILIPPINES** 6.   (SEC Use Only)  
Province, country or other jurisdiction of incorporation Industry Classification Code
7. **27/F, The Globe Tower, 32nd Street corner 7th Avenue,  
Bonifacio Global City, Taguig** **1634**  
Address of principal office Postal code
8. **(02) 7797-2000**  
Registrant's telephone number, including area code
9. **N/A**  
Former name or former address, if changed since last report
10. Securities registered pursuant to Sections 4 and 8 of the SRC

Title of Each Class	Number of Shares of Common Stock Outstanding and Amount of Debt Outstanding (as of December 31, 2021)
<b>COMMON SHARES</b>	133,619,207
<b>TOTAL DEBT (in Millions of Pesos)</b>	210,054

Indicate the item numbers reported herein : **Please refer to attached**

**Re: Globe Telecom, Inc. and Subsidiaries FY 2021 Consolidated Financial Statements**

Pursuant to the requirements of the Securities Regulations Code, the registrant has duly caused this report to be signed on its behalf by the undersigned hereunto duly authorized.

Date : **28 February 2022**

**GLOBE TELECOM, INC.**

Registrant

DocuSigned by:

**ROSEMARIE MANIEGO-EALA**  
Chief Finance Officer



 Globe Telecom, Inc.  
The Globe Tower  
32nd Street corner 7th Avenue,  
Bonifacio Global City,  
Taguig, Philippines 1634

 [www.globe.com.ph](http://www.globe.com.ph)

28 February 2022

**Securities and Exchange Commission**

Attn.: Mr. Vicente Graciano Felizmenio, Jr.  
Director – Markets & Securities Regulation Department  
G/F Secretariat Building  
PICC Complex, Roxas Boulevard  
Pasay City, 1307

**Philippine Stock Exchange**

Attn.: Ms. Janet A. Encarnacion  
Head – Disclosure Department  
6/F PSE Tower, 5<sup>th</sup> Avenue corner 28<sup>th</sup> Street  
Bonifacio Global City, Taguig City

**Philippine Dealing and Exchange Corporation**

Attn.: Atty. Marie Rose M. Magallen-Lirio  
Head, Issuer Compliance and Disclosure Department (ICDD)  
29/F BDO Equitable Tower  
8751 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City

Ladies and Gentlemen:

Attached is the audited consolidated financial statements of Globe Telecom, Inc. and its subsidiaries, which comprise the consolidated statements of financial position as at December 31, 2021 and 2020, the consolidated statements of comprehensive income, consolidated statements of changes in equity and consolidated statements of cash flows for the financial years ended December 31, 2021, 2020, and 2019, and a summary of significant accounting policies and other explanatory information.

Thank you.

Very truly yours,

DocuSigned by:  
  
7499A1D5F72C4A8...  
**ROSEMARIE MANIEGO-EALA**  
Chief Finance Officer

**STATEMENT OF MANAGEMENT'S RESPONSIBILITY  
FOR CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**


The management of Globe Telecom, Inc. and Subsidiaries ("Globe Group") is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the consolidated financial statements including the schedules attached therein, as at December 31, 2021, and 2020 and for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2021, in accordance with Philippine Financial Reporting Standards, and for such internal control as management determines is necessary to enable the preparation of the consolidated financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the consolidated financial statements, management is responsible for assessing the Globe Group's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless management either intends to liquidate the Globe Group or to cease operations, or has no realistic alternative but to do so.

The Board of Directors is responsible for overseeing the Globe Group's financial reporting process.

The Board of Directors reviews and approves the consolidated financial statements including the schedules attached therein, and submits the same to the stockholders.

Isla Lipana & Co., the independent auditors appointed by the stockholders for the years ended December 31, 2021 and 2020; and Navarro Amper & Co., the independent auditors appointed by the stockholders for the year ended December 31, 2019, have audited the consolidated financial statements of the Globe Group in accordance with Philippine Standards on Auditing, and in their reports to the stockholders, have expressed their opinion on the fairness of presentation upon completion of such audit.

  
**ERNEST L. CU**

President and Chief Executive Officer

Signed this 8<sup>th</sup> day of February 2022

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this FEB 09 2022 at TAGUIG CITY City, affiants who are personally known to me or identified through competent evidence of identity, to wit:

Name	Passport or ID No.	Date of Issue	Expiry Date
Ernest L. Cu	P6866832B	May 25, 2021	May 24, 2031

Doc. No. : 427  
Page No. : 87  
Book No. : IV  
Series of 2022,

  
**NINA MIKAELA S. SARMIENTO**  
Notary Public for Taguig City  
Appt. No. 79 (2019-2020)  
Valid until 30 June 2022  
PTR No. A-5412230/1-25-22/Taguig  
IBP Lifetime No. 010713  
Roll of Attorneys No. 60958  
28<sup>th</sup> Floor The Globe Tower  
Bonifacio Global City Taguig

**STATEMENT OF MANAGEMENT'S RESPONSIBILITY  
FOR CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

The management of Globe Telecom, Inc. and Subsidiaries ("Globe Group") is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the consolidated financial statements including the schedules attached therein, as at December 31, 2021, and 2020 and for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2021, in accordance with Philippine Financial Reporting Standards, and for such internal control as management determines is necessary to enable the preparation of the consolidated financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the consolidated financial statements, management is responsible for assessing the Globe Group's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless management either intends to liquidate the Globe Group or to cease operations, or has no realistic alternative but to do so.

The Board of Directors is responsible for overseeing the Globe Group's financial reporting process.

The Board of Directors reviews and approves the consolidated financial statements including the schedules attached therein, and submits the same to the stockholders.

Isla Lipana & Co., the independent auditors appointed by the stockholders for the years ended December 31, 2021 and 2020; and Navarro Amper & Co., the independent auditors appointed by the stockholders for the year ended December 31, 2019, have audited the consolidated financial statements of the Globe Group in accordance with Philippine Standards on Auditing, and in their reports to the stockholders, have expressed their opinion on the fairness of presentation upon completion of such audit.



**ROSEMARIE MANIEGO-EALA**  
Chief Finance Officer and Treasurer

Signed this 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 2021

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this DEC 15 2021 at MAKATI CITY City, affiants who are personally known to me or identified through competent evidence of identity, to wit:

Name	Passport or ID No.	Date of Issue	Expiry Date
Rosemarie Maniego-Eala	P6763585A	April 13, 2018	April 12, 2028

Doc. No. : 47  
 Page No. : 11  
 Book No. : 197  
 Series of : 2021

**ATTY RUBEN T.M. RAMIREZ**  
 Notary Public for Makati City  
 Until December 31, 2021  
 Star Centrum Condominium Brgy Bel Air, Makati City  
 IBP OR No. 142536 Jan 4, 2021  
 ROL No. 28947/MICLF VI # 0020246  
 PTR No. MKT 8533046/Jan 4, 2021  
 Appointment No. M 158



### STATEMENT OF MANAGEMENT'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

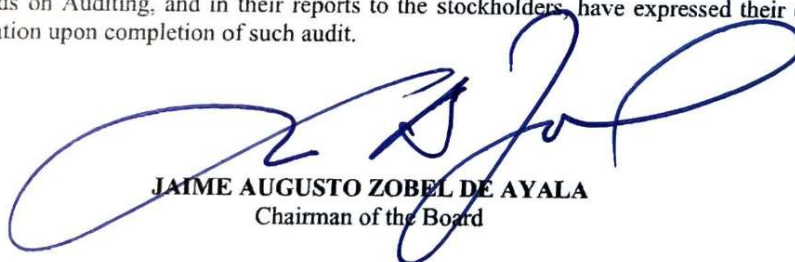
The management of Globe Telecom, Inc. and Subsidiaries ("Globe Group") is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the consolidated financial statements including the schedules attached therein, as at December 31, 2021, and 2020 and for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2021, in accordance with Philippine Financial Reporting Standards, and for such internal control as management determines is necessary to enable the preparation of the consolidated financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the consolidated financial statements, management is responsible for assessing the Globe Group's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless management either intends to liquidate the Globe Group or to cease operations, or has no realistic alternative but to do so.

The Board of Directors is responsible for overseeing the Globe Group's financial reporting process.

The Board of Directors reviews and approves the consolidated financial statements including the schedules attached therein, and submits the same to the stockholders.

Isla Lipana & Co., the independent auditors appointed by the stockholders for the years ended December 31, 2021 and 2020; and Navarro Amper & Co., the independent auditors appointed by the stockholders for the year ended December 31, 2019, have audited the consolidated financial statements of the Globe Group in accordance with Philippine Standards on Auditing, and in their reports to the stockholders, have expressed their opinion on the fairness of presentation upon completion of such audit.



**JAIME AUGUSTO ZOBEL DE AYALA**  
Chairman of the Board

Signed this 8<sup>th</sup> day of February 2022

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this FEB 09 2022 at TAGUIG CITY City, affiants who are personally known to me or identified through competent evidence of identity, to wit:

Name	Passport or ID No.	Date of Issue	Expiry Date
Jaime Augusto Zobel De Ayala	P9640299A	November 21, 2018	November 20, 2028

Doc. No. ; 428  
Page No. ; 87  
Book No. ; IV  
Series of 2022.

  
**NINA MIKAELA S. SARMIENTO**  
Notary Public for Taguig City  
Appt. No. 79 (2019-2020)  
Valid until 30 June 2022  
PTR No. A-5412230/1-25-22/Taguig  
IBP Lifetime No. 010713  
Roll of Attorneys No. 60958  
28<sup>th</sup> Floor The Globe Tower  
Bonifacio Global City Taguig



Isla Lipana & Co.

## **Independent Auditor's Report**

To the Board of Directors and Shareholders of  
**Globe Telecom, Inc.**  
The Globe Tower, 32nd Street corner 7th Avenue  
Bonifacio Global City, Taguig City

### ***Our Opinion***

In our opinion, the accompanying consolidated financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the consolidated financial position of Globe Telecom, Inc. and its subsidiaries (together, the "Group") as at December 31, 2021 and 2020, and their consolidated financial performance and their consolidated cash flows for the years then ended in accordance with Philippine Financial Reporting Standards (PFRSs).

### ***What we have audited***

The consolidated financial statements of the Group comprise:

- the consolidated statements of financial position as at December 31, 2021 and 2020;
- the consolidated statements of total comprehensive income for the years ended December 31, 2021 and 2020;
- the consolidated statements of changes in equity for the years ended December 31, 2021 and 2020;
- the consolidated statements of cash flows for the years ended December 31, 2021 and 2020; and
- the notes to the consolidated financial statements, which include a summary of significant accounting policies.

### ***Basis for Opinion***

We conducted our audits in accordance with Philippine Standards on Auditing (PSAs). Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Consolidated Financial Statements section of our report.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion.

### ***Independence***

We are independent of the Group in accordance with the Code of Ethics for Professional Accountants in the Philippines (Code of Ethics), together with the ethical requirements that are relevant to our audit of the consolidated financial statements in the Philippines, and we have fulfilled our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with these requirements and the Code of Ethics.

---

Isla Lipana & Co., 29th Floor, Philamlife Tower, 8767 Paseo de Roxas, 1226 Makati City, Philippines  
T: +63 (2) 8845 2728, F: +63 (2) 8845 2806, [www.pwc.com/ph](http://www.pwc.com/ph)

Isla Lipana & Co. is the Philippine member firm of the PwC network. PwC refers to the Philippine member firm, and may sometimes refer to the PwC network. Each member firm is a separate legal entity. Please see [www.pwc.com/structure](http://www.pwc.com/structure) for further details

Independent Auditor's Report  
To the Board of Directors and Shareholders of  
Globe Telecom, Inc.  
Page 2

***Our Audit Approach***

As part of designing our audit, we determined materiality and assessed the risks of material misstatement in the consolidated financial statements. In particular, we considered where management made subjective judgments; for example, in respect of significant accounting estimates that involved making assumptions and considering future events that are inherently uncertain. As in all of our audits, we also addressed the risk of management override of internal controls, including among other matters, consideration of whether there was evidence of bias that represented a risk of material misstatement due to fraud.

We tailored the scope of our audit in order to perform sufficient work to enable us to provide an opinion on the consolidated financial statements as a whole, taking into account the structure of the Group, the accounting processes and controls, and the industry in which the Group operates.

***Key Audit Matter***

Key audit matters are those matters that, in our professional judgment, were of most significance in our audit of the consolidated financial statements of the current period. These matters were addressed in the context of our audit of the consolidated financial statements as a whole, and in forming our opinion thereon, and we do not provide a separate opinion on these matters.

Key audit matter identified in our audit is revenue recognition.

<b>Key Audit Matter</b>	<b>How our audit addressed the Key Audit Matter</b>
<p><b>Revenue recognition</b> Refer to notes 2.15 and 33 to the consolidated financial statements.</p> <p>Revenue recognition requires audit attention primarily due to the significant volume of transactions processed through various systems which heavily relies on automated processes and controls from account activation, recording of usage, billing and ultimate revenue recognition. In particular, the Group's revenue streams include a significant amount of postpaid service revenues which are billed under various cycles, hence, timing of revenue recognition requires significant audit attention.</p>	<p>We addressed the matter by understanding the Group's revenue recognition policies in accordance with PFRS 15, <i>Revenue from Contracts with Customers</i>, and the related business processes and information technology (IT) environment. We also evaluated the design and operating effectiveness of the controls surrounding the relevant IT systems, as well as the related application controls over the capture and recording of the revenue transactions. We involved our IT specialists to test the automated controls and the interface controls between IT systems and applications.</p>





Independent Auditor's Report  
To the Board of Directors and Shareholders of  
Globe Telecom, Inc.  
Page 3

<b>Key Audit Matter</b>	<b>How our audit addressed the Key Audit Matter</b>
	<p>In particular, to ensure that postpaid revenues are recognized in proper period, we performed a combination of controls and substantive testing approach as follows:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• We tested the design and operating effectiveness of key controls over charging, billing and recording of revenue transactions.</li><li>• We tested the reliability of key system-generated reports and reconciliations which serve as basis for accruing unbilled postpaid revenue at the end of reporting period.</li><li>• We performed substantive audit procedures over unbilled revenue, which include independent recalculation of accrued revenue per subscriber on a sampling basis.</li></ul>

#### ***Other Matter***

The consolidated financial statements of the Group as at and for the year ended December 31, 2019 was audited by another auditor whose report dated February 3, 2020 expressed an unqualified opinion on those consolidated financial statements.

#### ***Other Information***

Management is responsible for the other information. The other information comprises the information included in the SEC Form 20-IS (Definitive Information Statement), SEC Form 17-A and Annual Report, but does not include the consolidated financial statements and our auditor's report thereon. The SEC Form 20-IS (Definitive Information Statement), SEC Form 17-A and Annual Report are expected to be made available to us after the date of this auditor's report.

Our opinion on the consolidated financial statements does not cover the other information and we will not express any form of assurance conclusion thereon.

In connection with our audit of the consolidated financial statements, our responsibility is to read the other information identified above when it becomes available and, in doing so, consider whether the other information is materially inconsistent with the consolidated financial statements or our knowledge obtained in the audit, or otherwise appears to be materially misstated.



Independent Auditor's Report  
To the Board of Directors and Shareholders of  
Globe Telecom, Inc.  
Page 4

***Responsibilities of Management and Those Charged with Governance for the Consolidated Financial Statements***

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the consolidated financial statements in accordance with PFRSs, and for such internal control as management determines is necessary to enable the preparation of consolidated financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the consolidated financial statements, management is responsible for assessing the ability of the Group to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless management either intends to liquidate or to cease operations of the Group, or has no realistic alternative but to do so.

Those charged with governance are responsible for overseeing the Group's financial reporting process.

***Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Consolidated Financial Statements***

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the consolidated financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with PSAs will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of these consolidated financial statements.



Independent Auditor's Report  
To the Board of Directors and Shareholders of  
Globe Telecom, Inc.  
Page 5

As part of an audit in accordance with PSAs, we exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit. We also:

- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the consolidated financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain audit evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Group's internal control.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by management.
- Conclude on the appropriateness of management's use of the going concern basis of accounting and, based on the audit evidence obtained, whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or conditions that may cast significant doubt on the ability of each entity within the Group to continue as a going concern. If we conclude that a material uncertainty exists, we are required to draw attention in our auditor's report to the related disclosures in the consolidated financial statements or, if such disclosures are inadequate, to modify our opinion. Our conclusions are based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of our auditor's report. However, future events or conditions may cause the Group to cease to continue as a going concern.
- Evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the consolidated financial statements, including the disclosures, and whether the consolidated financial statements represent the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation.

We communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that we identify during our audit.

We also provide those charged with governance with a statement that we have complied with relevant ethical requirements regarding independence, and to communicate with them all relationships and other matters that may reasonably be thought to bear on our independence, and where applicable, related safeguards.

From the matters communicated with those charged with governance, we determine those matters that were of most significance in the audit of the consolidated financial statements of the current period and are therefore the key audit matters. We describe these matters in our auditor's report unless law or regulation precludes public disclosure about the matter or when, in extremely rare circumstances, we determine that a matter should not be communicated in our report because the adverse consequences of doing so would reasonably be expected to outweigh the public interest benefits of such communication.



Isla Lipana & Co.

Independent Auditor's Report  
To the Board of Directors and Shareholders of  
Globe Telecom, Inc.  
Page 6

The engagement partner on the audit resulting in this independent auditor's report is  
Roderick M. Danao.

**Isla Lipana & Co.**

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Roderick M. Danao', with a long, sweeping flourish extending to the right.

Roderick M. Danao

Partner

CPA Cert. No. 88453

P.T.R. No. 0011280, issued on January 6, 2022, Makati City

SEC A.N. (individual) as general auditors 1585-AR-2, Category A; effective until October 14, 2022

SEC A.N. (firm) as general auditors 0142-SEC, Category A;

valid to audit 2020 to 2024 financial statements

TIN 152-015-078

BIR A.N. 08-000745-042-2020, issued on December 14, 2020; effective until December 13, 2023

BOA/PRC Reg. No. 0142, effective until January 21, 2023

Makati City

February 8, 2022



Isla Lipana & Co.

Statement Required by Rule 68  
Securities Regulation Code (SRC)

To the Board of Directors and Shareholders of  
**Globe Telecom, Inc.**  
The Globe Tower, 32nd Street corner 7th Avenue  
Bonifacio Global City, Taguig City

We have audited the consolidated financial statements of Globe Telecom, Inc. (the "Parent Company") as at and for the year ended December 31, 2021, on which we have rendered the attached report dated February 8, 2022.

In compliance with SRC Rule 68 and based on the certification received from the Parent Company's corporate secretary and the results of our work done, the Parent Company has eight hundred and eighty-four (884) shareholders owning one hundred (100) or more shares each as at December 31, 2021.

**Isla Lipana & Co.**

Roderick M. Danao

Partner

CPA Cert. No. 88453

P.T.R. No. 0011280, issued on January 6, 2022, Makati City

SEC A.N. (individual) as general auditors 1585-AR-2, Category A; effective until October 14, 2022

SEC A.N. (firm) as general auditors 0142-SEC, Category A;

valid to audit 2020 to 2024 financial statements

TIN 152-015-078

BIR A.N. 08-000745-042-2020, issued on December 14, 2020; effective until December 13, 2023

BOA/PRC Reg. No. 0142, effective until January 21, 2023

Makati City  
February 8, 2022

---

*Isla Lipana & Co., 29th Floor, Philamlife Tower, 8767 Paseo de Roxas, 1226 Makati City, Philippines*  
T: +63 (2) 8845 2728, F: +63 (2) 8845 2806, [www.pwc.com/ph](http://www.pwc.com/ph)

Isla Lipana & Co. is the Philippine member firm of the PwC network. PwC refers to the Philippine member firm, and may sometimes refer to the PwC network. Each member firm is a separate legal entity. Please see [www.pwc.com/structure](http://www.pwc.com/structure) for further details





Isla Lipana & Co.

Statement Required by Rule 68  
Securities Regulation Code (SRC)

To the Board of Directors and Shareholders of  
**Globe Telecom, Inc.**  
The Globe Tower, 32nd Street corner 7th Avenue  
Bonifacio Global City, Taguig City

We have audited the consolidated financial statements of Globe Telecom, Inc. (the “Parent Company”) and its subsidiaries as at and for the year ended December 31, 2021, on which we have rendered the attached report dated February 8, 2022. The supplementary information shown in the *Reconciliation of Parent Company’s Retained Earnings Available for Dividend Declaration and Map of Relationships of the Companies within the Group*, as additional components required by Rule 68 of the SRC, and Schedules A, B, C, D, E, F, and G, as required by the SRC, are presented for purposes of filing with the Securities and Exchange Commission and are not required parts of the basic financial statements. Such supplementary information is the responsibility of management and has been subjected to auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements. In our opinion, the supplementary information has been prepared in accordance with Rule 68 of the SRC.

**Isla Lipana & Co.**

Roderick M. Danao  
Partner

CPA Cert. No. 88453

P.T.R. No. 0011280, issued on January 6, 2022, Makati City

SEC A.N. (individual) as general auditors 1585-AR-2, Category A; effective until October 14, 2022

SEC A.N. (firm) as general auditors 0142-SEC, Category A;

valid to audit 2020 to 2024 financial statements

TIN 152-015-078

BIR A.N. 08-000745-042-2020, issued on December 14, 2020; effective until December 13, 2023

BOA/PRC Reg. No. 0142, effective until January 21, 2023

Makati City  
February 8, 2022

Isla Lipana & Co., 29th Floor, Philamlife Tower, 8767 Paseo de Roxas, 1226 Makati City, Philippines  
T: +63 (2) 8845 2728, F: +63 (2) 8845 2806, [www.pwc.com/ph](http://www.pwc.com/ph)

Isla Lipana & Co. is the Philippine member firm of the PwC network. PwC refers to the Philippine member firm, and may sometimes refer to the PwC network. Each member firm is a separate legal entity. Please see [www.pwc.com/structure](http://www.pwc.com/structure) for further details



Isla Lipana & Co.

Statement Required by Rule 68  
Securities Regulation Code (SRC)

To the Board of Directors and Shareholders of  
**Globe Telecom, Inc.**  
The Globe Tower, 32nd Street corner 7th Avenue  
Bonifacio Global City, Taguig City

We have audited in accordance with Philippine Standards on Auditing, the consolidated financial statements of Globe Telecom, Inc. as at and for the year ended December 31, 2021, and have issued our report thereon dated February 8, 2022. Our audits were made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic consolidated financial statements taken as a whole. The *Supplementary Schedule on Financial Soundness Indicators*, including their definitions, formulas, calculation, and their appropriateness or usefulness to the intended users, are the responsibility of management. These financial soundness indicators are not measures of operating performance defined by Philippine Financial Reporting Standards (PFRS) and may not be comparable to similarly titled measures presented by other companies. This schedule is presented for the purpose of complying with the Revised SRC Rule 68 issued by the Securities and Exchange Commission, and is not a required part of the basic consolidated financial statements prepared in accordance with PFRS. The components of these financial soundness indicators have been traced to the consolidated financial statements as at and for the year ended December 31, 2021 and no material exceptions were noted.

**Isla Lipana & Co.**

Roderick M. Danao  
Partner

CPA Cert. No. 88453

P.T.R. No. 0011280, issued on January 6, 2022, Makati City

SEC A.N. (individual) as general auditors 1585-AR-2, Category A; effective until October 14, 2022

SEC A.N. (firm) as general auditors 0142-SEC, Category A;

valid to audit 2020 to 2024 financial statements

TIN 152-015-078

BIR A.N. 08-000745-042-2020, issued on December 14, 2020; effective until December 13, 2023

BOA/PRC Reg. No. 0142, effective until January 21, 2023

Makati City  
February 8, 2022

Isla Lipana & Co., 29th Floor, Philamlife Tower, 8767 Paseo de Roxas, 1226 Makati City, Philippines  
T: +63 (2) 8845 2728, F: +63 (2) 8845 2806, [www.pwc.com/ph](http://www.pwc.com/ph)

Isla Lipana & Co. is the Philippine member firm of the PwC network. PwC refers to the Philippine member firm, and may sometimes refer to the PwC network. Each member firm is a separate legal entity. Please see [www.pwc.com/structure](http://www.pwc.com/structure) for further details

# GLOBE TELECOM, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES

Consolidated Financial Statements  
December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019



Globe



# GLOBE TELECOM, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES

## CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION

		December 31	
	Notes	2021	2020
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>			
<b>ASSETS</b>			
<b>Current Assets</b>			
Cash and cash equivalents	5	₱24,239,195	₱19,508,114
Trade receivables – net	6	16,696,542	20,145,484
Contract assets and deferred contract costs – net	7	8,646,147	6,956,159
Inventories and supplies – net	9	4,045,049	5,988,899
Derivative assets – current	8	262,805	2,014
Prepayments and other current assets	10	13,956,867	11,497,195
		<b>67,846,605</b>	<b>64,097,865</b>
<b>Noncurrent Assets</b>			
Property and equipment – net	11	270,747,147	190,292,393
Intangible assets and goodwill – net	12	20,761,388	17,052,913
Right of use assets – net	13	19,687,012	4,300,835
Investments in associates and joint ventures	15	42,569,217	35,706,460
Deferred income tax assets – net	29	2,033,968	2,556,059
Derivative assets – net of current portion	8	2,769,472	56,510
Deferred contract costs – net of current portion	7	695,522	356,657
Other noncurrent assets	10	31,349,516	25,360,145
		<b>390,613,242</b>	<b>275,681,972</b>
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>		<b>₱458,459,847</b>	<b>₱339,779,837</b>
<b>LIABILITIES AND EQUITY</b>			
<b>Current Liabilities</b>			
Trade payables and accrued expenses	16	₱84,576,156	₱56,377,186
Contract liabilities and deferred revenues – current	7	8,410,954	9,033,697
Loans payable – current	18	16,018,505	8,521,424
Derivative liabilities – current	8	1,114,610	1,056,816
Lease liabilities – current	13	3,664,344	999,200
Provisions	17	2,768,719	2,784,521
Income tax payable	29	973,719	1,502,194
		<b>117,527,007</b>	<b>80,275,038</b>
<b>Noncurrent Liabilities</b>			
Loans payable – net of current portion	18	194,035,062	156,270,726
Contract liabilities – net of current portion	7	73,503	227,923
Deferred income tax liabilities – net	29	6,062,606	5,056,340
Derivative liabilities – net of current portion	8	111,909	1,882,967
Lease liabilities – non current	13	16,215,004	3,525,472
Pension liability	28	5,043,691	5,647,387
Other long-term liabilities	19	4,995,199	4,089,514
		<b>226,536,974</b>	<b>176,700,329</b>
<b>Total Liabilities</b>		<b>344,063,981</b>	<b>256,975,367</b>
<b>Equity</b>			
Capital Stock	21	8,473,535	8,464,211
Additional paid in capital	21	37,226,626	37,001,626
Cost of share-based payments	28	843,826	638,323
Capital securities	21.3	29,977,845	-
Other reserves	21.8	(2,195,128)	(4,219,590)
Treasury shares	21.4	(10,000,000)	-
Retained earnings	21.7	49,775,474	40,682,494
Equity attributable to equity holders of the Parent		<b>114,102,178</b>	<b>82,567,064</b>
Non-controlling interest		<b>293,688</b>	<b>237,406</b>
<b>Total Equity</b>		<b>114,395,866</b>	<b>82,804,470</b>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY</b>		<b>₱458,459,847</b>	<b>₱339,779,837</b>

See accompanying Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.



# GLOBE TELECOM, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES

## CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME

		For the Years Ended December 31		
	Notes	2021	2020	2019
<i>(In Thousand Pesos, Except Per Share Figures)</i>				
<b>REVENUES</b>				
Service revenues		<b>P151,513,592</b>	P146,388,134	P149,009,963
Nonservice revenues		<b>16,233,625</b>	14,131,408	17,650,374
	33	<b>167,747,217</b>	160,519,542	166,660,337
<b>INCOME (LOSSES)</b>				
Equity share in net income (losses) of associates and joint ventures	15	<b>881,535</b>	(2,367,440)	(2,554,782)
Interest income	22	<b>149,508</b>	194,938	500,437
Gain on disposal of property and equipment – net		<b>152,565</b>	33,244	43,012
Other income – net	23	<b>4,656,647</b>	3,817,211	1,047,007
		<b>5,840,255</b>	1,677,953	(964,326)
<b>COSTS AND EXPENSES</b>				
General, selling and administrative expenses	24	<b>69,852,068</b>	64,913,355	64,471,409
Depreciation and amortization	25	<b>41,132,992</b>	35,412,038	34,143,541
Cost of inventories sold	9	<b>18,072,557</b>	16,406,196	18,554,814
Interconnect costs	34	<b>1,182,381</b>	1,007,234	3,982,873
Financing costs	26	<b>8,740,763</b>	7,111,410	6,802,861
Impairment and other losses	27	<b>5,566,939</b>	10,207,599	4,913,137
		<b>144,547,700</b>	135,057,832	132,868,635
<b>INCOME BEFORE INCOME TAX</b>		<b>29,039,772</b>	27,139,663	32,827,376
<b>PROVISIONS FOR INCOME TAX</b>				
Current		<b>4,903,568</b>	8,139,602	8,488,595
Deferred		<b>412,347</b>	377,016	2,055,024
	29	<b>5,315,915</b>	8,516,618	10,543,619
<b>NET INCOME</b>		<b>23,723,857</b>	18,623,045	22,283,757
<b>OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS)</b>				
<b>Items that will be reclassified into profit or loss in subsequent periods:</b>				
Transactions on cash flow hedges – net		<b>1,188,210</b>	(725,684)	(1,213,355)
Exchange differences arising from translations of foreign investments		<b>31,416</b>	(3,385)	(106,988)
	21.8	<b>1,219,626</b>	(729,069)	(1,320,343)
<b>Item that will not be reclassified into profit or loss in subsequent periods:</b>				
Changes in fair value of financial assets at fair value through other comprehensive income		<b>378,610</b>	1,362	440,349
Remeasurement gain (loss) on defined benefit plan		<b>600,124</b>	(1,817,274)	(1,373,043)
	21.8	<b>978,734</b>	(1,815,912)	(932,694)
<b>TOTAL OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS)</b>		<b>2,198,360</b>	(2,544,981)	(2,253,037)
<b>TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME</b>		<b>P25,922,217</b>	P16,078,064	P20,030,720

(Forward)





# GLOBE TELECOM, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES

## CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME

		For the Years Ended December 31		
	Notes	2021	2020	2019
<i>(In Thousand Pesos, Except Per Share Figures)</i>				
<b>Total net income attributable to:</b>				
Equity holders of the Parent		<b>P23,652,811</b>	P18,578,322	P22,269,340
Non-controlling interest		<b>71,046</b>	44,723	14,417
		<b>23,723,857</b>	18,623,045	22,283,757
<b>Total comprehensive income attributable to:</b>				
Equity holders of the Parent		<b>25,853,338</b>	16,033,341	20,016,303
Non-controlling interest		<b>68,879</b>	44,723	14,417
		<b>P25,922,217</b>	P16,078,064	P20,030,720
<b>Earnings Per Share</b>				
Basic	30	<b>P173.18</b>	P135.04	P162.96
Diluted	30	<b>P172.25</b>	P134.40	P162.20
Cash dividends declared per common share	21.5	<b>P108.00</b>	P107.99	P91.00

See accompanying Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.



## **GLOBE TELECOM, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES** **CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN EQUITY**

For the Year Ended December 31, 2021										
Notes	Capital Stock (Note 21.2)	Additional Paid-in Capital	Cost of Share-Based Payments	Capital Securities (Note 21.3)	Other Reserves (Note 21.8)	Retained Earnings	Treasury Shares (Note 21.4)	Total Equity Attributable to Parent	Non-controlling Interest	Total
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>										
As of January 1, 2021	<b>₱8,464,211</b>	<b>₱37,001,626</b>	<b>₱638,323</b>	<b>₱-</b>	<b>(₱4,219,590)</b>	<b>₱40,682,494</b>	<b>₱-</b>	<b>₱82,567,064</b>	<b>₱237,406</b>	<b>₱82,804,470</b>
Total comprehensive income for the period	-	-	-	-	<b>2,200,527</b>	<b>23,652,811</b>	-	<b>25,853,338</b>	<b>68,879</b>	<b>25,922,217</b>
Dividends on:	21.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Common Stock	-	-	-	-	-	<b>(14,425,839)</b>	-	<b>(14,425,839)</b>	-	<b>(14,425,839)</b>
Preferred Stock - voting	-	-	-	-	-	<b>(50,027)</b>	-	<b>(50,027)</b>	-	<b>(50,027)</b>
Preferred Stock – non-voting	-	-	-	-	-	<b>(260,030)</b>	-	<b>(260,030)</b>	-	<b>(260,030)</b>
Share-based compensation	28	-	-	<b>439,827</b>	-	-	-	<b>439,827</b>	-	<b>439,827</b>
Issue of shares under share-based compensation plan	21.2	<b>9,324</b>	<b>225,000</b>	<b>(234,324)</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Issuance of capital securities	-	-	-	<b>29,977,845</b>	-	-	-	<b>29,977,845</b>	-	<b>29,977,845</b>
Reclassification of fair value gain on investment in equity securities at FVOCI	21.8	-	-	-	<b>(176,065)</b>	<b>176,065</b>	-	-	-	-
Redemption of preference share	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>(10,000,000)</b>	<b>(10,000,000)</b>	-	<b>(10,000,000)</b>
Dividends declared by subsidiary attributable to NCI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>(20,582)</b>	<b>(20,582)</b>
Non-controlling interest arising from business combination	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>8,874</b>	<b>8,874</b>
Non-controlling interest adjustment arising from increase in ownership share	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>(889)</b>	<b>(889)</b>
As of December 31, 2021	<b>₱8,473,535</b>	<b>₱37,226,626</b>	<b>₱843,826</b>	<b>₱29,977,845</b>	<b>(₱2,195,128)</b>	<b>₱49,775,474</b>	<b>(₱10,000,000)</b>	<b>₱114,102,178</b>	<b>₱293,688</b>	<b>₱114,395,866</b>

*(Forward)*



## GLOBE TELECOM, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES

### CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

For the Year Ended December 31, 2020								
Notes	Capital Stock (Note 21.2)	Additional Paid-in Capital	Cost of Share-Based Payments	Other Reserves (Note 21.8)	Retained Earnings	Total Equity Attributable to Parent	Non-controlling Interest	Total
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>								
As of January 1, 2020	₱8,452,995	₱36,808,776	₱447,656	(₱1,766,610)	₱37,169,604	₱81,112,421	₱134,576	₱81,246,997
Total comprehensive income for the period	-	-	-	(2,544,981)	18,578,322	16,033,341	44,723	16,078,064
Dividends on:	21.5							
Common Stock	-	-	-	-	(14,403,344)	(14,403,344)	-	(14,403,344)
Preferred Stock - voting	-	-	-	-	(50,027)	(50,027)	-	(50,027)
Preferred Stock – non-voting	-	-	-	-	(520,060)	(520,060)	-	(520,060)
Share-based compensation	28	-	394,733	-	-	394,733	-	394,733
Issue of shares under share-based compensation plan	21.2	11,216	192,850	(204,066)	-	-	-	-
Reclassification of fair value gain on investment in equity securities at FVOCI	21.8	-	-	92,001	(92,001)	-	-	-
Non-controlling interest arising from business combination	14	-	-	-	-	-	58,107	58,107
As of December 31, 2020	₱8,464,211	₱37,001,626	₱638,323	(₱4,219,590)	₱40,682,494	₱82,567,064	₱237,406	₱82,804,470

*(Forward)*



## GLOBE TELECOM, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES

### CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

For the Year Ended December 31, 2019								
Notes	Capital Stock (Note 21.2)	Additional Paid-in Capital	Cost of Share-Based Payments	Other Reserves (Note 21.6)	Retained Earnings	Total Equity Attributable to Parent	Non-controlling Interest	Total
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>								
As of January 1, 2019, as previously stated	₱8,445,238	₱36,528,251	₱417,345	₱561,103	₱27,167,398	₱73,119,335	₱24,172	₱73,143,507
Adjustment on initial application of PFRS 16, net of tax	3.2	-	-	-	336,464	336,464	505	336,969
As of January 1, 2019, as restated	8,445,238	36,528,251	417,345	561,103	27,503,862	73,455,799	24,677	73,480,476
Total comprehensive income for the period	-	-	-	(2,253,037)	22,269,340	20,016,303	14,417	20,030,720
Dividends on:	21.3							
Common Stock	-	-	-	-	(12,118,071)	(12,118,071)	-	(12,118,071)
Preferred Stock - voting	-	-	-	-	(50,027)	(50,027)	-	(50,027)
Preferred Stock – non-voting	-	-	-	-	(520,060)	(520,060)	-	(520,060)
Share-based compensation	28	-	325,160	-	-	325,160	-	325,160
Exercise of stock options	21.2	499	11,354	(4,300)	-	7,553	-	7,553
Issue of shares under share-based compensation plan	21.2	7,258	269,171	(276,429)	-	-	-	-
Forfeiture of stock option	-	-	(14,120)	-	9,884	(4,236)	-	(4,236)
Reclassification of accumulated share in an associate's other comprehensive income	21.6	-	-	1,101	(1,101)	-	-	-
Reclassification of fair value gain on investment in equity securities at FVOCI	21.6	-	-	(75,777)	75,777	-	-	-
Minority buyout from subsidiary	-	-	-	-	-	-	(536)	(536)
Non-controlling interest arising from business combination	14	-	-	-	-	-	96,018	96,018
As of December 31, 2019	₱8,452,995	₱36,808,776	₱447,656	(1,766,610)	₱37,169,604	₱81,112,421	₱134,576	₱81,246,997

See accompanying Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.



## GLOBE TELECOM, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES

### CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS

		For the Years Ended December 31		
	Notes	2021	2020	2019
<b>CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES</b>		<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>		
Income before income tax		<b>₱29,039,772</b>	<b>₱27,139,663</b>	<b>₱32,827,376</b>
Adjustments for:				
Depreciation and amortization	25	<b>41,132,992</b>	35,412,038	34,143,541
Impairment and other losses	27	<b>5,566,939</b>	10,207,599	4,913,137
Financing cost	26	<b>8,740,763</b>	7,111,410	6,802,861
Equity share in net (income) losses of associates and joint ventures	15	<b>(881,535)</b>	2,367,440	2,554,782
Gain on deemed sale of investment in Mynt	15	<b>(4,344,037)</b>	(2,042,441)	-
Foreign exchange losses (gains) – net	23	<b>3,656,218</b>	(1,690,842)	(848,394)
(Gain) loss on derivative instruments	23	<b>(3,214,633)</b>	1,579,746	809,540
Pension expense	28	<b>1,172,467</b>	898,536	1,121,653
Share-based compensation	28	<b>439,827</b>	394,733	325,160
Gain on debt renegotiation	23	-	(343,122)	-
Interest income	22	<b>(149,508)</b>	(194,938)	(500,437)
Gain on settlement and remeasurement of ARO	19, 23	<b>(74,433)</b>	(34,845)	(5,769)
Gain on disposal of property and equipment		<b>(152,565)</b>	(33,244)	(43,012)
Gain on sale of investment in associate	15, 23	-	-	(240,000)
Operating income before working capital changes		<b>80,932,267</b>	80,771,733	81,860,438
Changes in operating assets and liabilities:				
Decrease (Increase) in:				
Trade receivables – net		<b>(103,992)</b>	(4,949,952)	(2,424,629)
Inventories and supplies		<b>1,441,224</b>	(1,560,116)	(572,350)
Contract assets		<b>(2,028,853)</b>	1,316,067	158,341
Prepayments and other current assets		<b>(2,161,170)</b>	15,611,495	(5,301,967)
Other noncurrent assets		<b>(26,000)</b>	(21,339,684)	(258,528)
Increase (Decrease) in:				
Trade payables and accrued expenses		<b>(6,061,786)</b>	2,600,560	6,715,399
Other long-term liabilities		<b>(343,493)</b>	(1,441,720)	(741,332)
Contract liabilities and deferred revenues		<b>(777,163)</b>	446,948	697,416
Cash generated from operations		<b>70,871,034</b>	71,455,331	80,132,788
Income taxes paid		<b>(5,730,531)</b>	(6,295,333)	(6,090,569)
Net cash flows from operating activities		<b>65,140,503</b>	65,159,998	74,042,219
<b>CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES</b>				
Additions to:				
Property and equipment		<b>(92,750,679)</b>	(60,268,935)	(50,975,224)
Investment in joint ventures	15	<b>(1,591,856)</b>	(1,532,500)	(3,305,000)
Intangible assets	12	<b>(57,661)</b>	(32,586)	(48,532)
Release of loans receivable from related parties	10	<b>(2,547,935)</b>	-	-
Collections of loans receivable from related party		<b>70,000</b>	358,620	70,000
Net cash outflow from acquisition of subsidiaries, net of cash acquired	14	-	(385,181)	(1,563,649)
Interest received		<b>136,152</b>	193,249	544,739
Proceeds from sale of property and equipment		<b>179,998</b>	93,154	101,463
Dividends received		-	-	21,368
Proceeds from sale of investment in equity securities		-	-	124,056
Net cash flows used in investing activities		<b>(96,561,981)</b>	(61,574,179)	(55,030,779)

(Forward)





## GLOBE TELECOM, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES

### CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS

		For the Years Ended December 31		
	Notes	2021	2020	2019
(In Thousand Pesos)				
<b>CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES</b>				
Proceeds from borrowings:				
Long-term	18	<b>P50,733,809</b>	P43,998,820	<b>P5,000,000</b>
Short-term	18	<b>41,894,040</b>	18,440,000	-
Repayments of borrowings:				
Long-term	18	<b>(8,009,757)</b>	(12,928,496)	(16,745,816)
Short-term	18	<b>(42,258,800)</b>	(17,740,000)	(300,000)
Payments of dividends to stockholders:	21.5			
Common		<b>(14,425,839)</b>	(14,403,344)	(12,118,071)
Preferred		<b>(570,087)</b>	(570,087)	(570,087)
Redemption of non-voting preference share	21.4	<b>(10,000,000)</b>	-	-
Issuance of capital securities	21.3	<b>29,977,845</b>		
Exercise of stock options		-	-	7,553
Payments of lease liabilities	13	<b>(3,566,395)</b>	(1,536,853)	(1,298,341)
Interest paid		<b>(7,692,594)</b>	(6,770,877)	(7,232,591)
Dividend paid by subsidiary attributable to NCI		<b>(20,582)</b>	-	-
Net cash provided by (used in) financing activities		<b>36,061,640</b>	8,489,163	(33,257,353)
<b>NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS</b>		<b>4,640,162</b>	12,074,982	(14,245,913)
<b>NET FOREIGN EXCHANGE DIFFERENCE ON CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS</b>		<b>90,919</b>	(864,960)	(682,381)
<b>CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT THE BEGINNING OF YEAR</b>		<b>19,508,114</b>	8,298,092	23,226,386
<b>CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT THE END OF YEAR</b>	5	<b>P24,239,195</b>	P19,508,114	<b>P8,298,092</b>

See accompanying Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.



## GLOBE TELECOM, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES

### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

#### 1 Corporate Information

##### 1.1 *Globe Telecom, Inc.*

Globe Telecom, Inc. (hereafter referred to as "Globe Telecom" or the "Parent Company") is a stock corporation organized under the laws of the Philippines on January 16, 1935, and enfranchised under Republic Act (RA) No. 7229 and its related laws to render any and all types of domestic and international telecommunications services. Globe Telecom is one of the leading providers of digital wireless communications services in the Philippines under the Globe Postpaid and Prepaid, and Touch Mobile (TM). Globe provides digital mobile communication and internet-on-the-go services nationwide using a fully digital network based on the Global System for Mobile Communication (GSM), 3G, HSPA+, 4G, LTE and 5G technologies. It provides voice, SMS, data and value-added services to its mobile subscribers. It also offers domestic and international long distance communication services or carrier services. Globe Telecom's head office is located at The Globe Tower, 32nd Street corner 7th Avenue, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig, Metropolitan Manila, Philippines. Globe Telecom is listed in the Philippine Stock Exchange (PSE) and has been included in the PSE composite index since September 17, 2001. Major stockholders of Globe Telecom include Ayala Corporation (AC), Singapore Telecom International Pte Ltd. (Singtel) and Asiacom Philippines, Inc. None of these companies exercise control over Globe Telecom.

##### 1.2 *Innove Communications, Inc. (Innove)*

Globe Telecom owns 100% of Innove, a stock corporation organized under the laws of the Philippines and enfranchised under RA No. 11151 and its related laws to render any and all types of domestic and international telecommunications services. Innove holds a license to provide digital wireless communication services in the Philippines. Innove also has a license to establish, install, operate and maintain a nationwide local exchange carrier (LEC) service, particularly integrated local telephone service with public payphone facilities and public calling stations, and to render and provide international and domestic carrier and leased line services.

On November 2, 2015, Innove and Techzone Philippines incorporated TechGlobal Data Center, Inc. (TechGlobal), a joint venture company formed for the purpose of operating and managing all kinds of data centers, and providing information technology-enabled, knowledge-based and computer-enabled support services. Innove and Techzone hold ownership interest of 49% and 51%, respectively. TechGlobal started commercial operations in August 2017.

##### 1.3 *GTI Business Holdings, Inc. (GTI) and Subsidiaries*

Globe Telecom owns 100% of GTI. GTI was incorporated and registered under the laws of the Philippines, on November 25, 2008, as a holding company.

##### 1.4 *GTI Corporation (GTIC)*

In July 2009, GTI incorporated a wholly owned subsidiary, GTIC, a company organized under the General Corporation Law of the United States of America, State of Delaware as a wireless and data communication services provider.



### *1.5 Globe Telecom HK Limited (GTHK)*

In December 2011, GTI incorporated a wholly owned subsidiary, GTHK, a limited company organized under the Companies Ordinance of Hong Kong as a marketing and distribution company. On March 17, 2015, GTHK applied for a services-based operator license (SBO) with the Office of the Communications Authority in Hong Kong (OFCA) which was subsequently approved on May 7, 2015. As of June 1, 2020, the SBO was cancelled and surrendered to the OFCA and GTHK has been winding its operations. GTHK was previously engaged in the marketing and selling of telecommunication products and services in the international market, except the United States of America and the Philippines, under a distributor arrangement.

### *1.6 Globetel European Limited (GTEU)*

On May 10, 2013, GTI incorporated a wholly owned subsidiary, GTEU as holding company for the operating companies of the Globe Group located in the United Kingdom, Spain and Italy.

### *1.7 Globetel Singapore Pte. Ltd. (GTSG)*

On November 12, 2014, GTI incorporated GTSG, a wholly owned subsidiary, for the purpose of offering full range of international data services in Singapore under a facilities-based operations license (FBO) with Infocomm Media and Development Authority (IMDA) in Singapore which was granted on January 7, 2015.

### *1.8 Third Pillar Business Applications, Inc. (TPBAI) and Subsidiaries*

On August 17, 2020, GTI entered into a Share Purchase Agreement for the acquisition of 67% of TPBAI. TPBAI, a corporation organized under the laws of the Philippines, is engaged in systems integration, license reselling, and data management services. TPBAI owns 100% of Third Pillar Global Delivery Center Inc. (TPGDC), a corporation engaged in software implementation and maintenance services and the outsourcing arm of TPBAI.

On January 1, 2022, TPBAI incorporated Third Pillar Asia Pacific Pte. Ltd. (TPAPPL), a wholly owned subsidiary organized under the laws of Singapore, as part of TPBAI's expansion to Asia Pacific.

### *1.9 CaelumPacific Corp.(CaelumPacific) and Subsidiaries*

On July 30, 2020, GTI incorporated CaelumPacific, a wholly owned subsidiary organized under the laws of the Philippines for the purpose of providing technical consulting and IT related services.

On July 31, 2020, Caelum US Holdings Inc. (Caelum US), a wholly owned subsidiary of CaelumPacific, was incorporated under the laws of the state of Delaware as holding company.

On August 3, 2020, Caelum Northwest Corp. (Caelum Northwest), a wholly owned subsidiary of Caelum US, was incorporated under the laws of the state of Washington for the purpose of customized cloud software development and providing cloud consulting services.

On November 3, 2020, the definitive agreements between Caelum Group and Cascadeo have been signed and executed following the completion of all relevant conditions relating to the sale of assets of Cascadeo in the Philippines and the US. Cascadeo is a group of companies in the Philippines and US which offers cloud-native consulting and managed services capabilities for enterprises and small and medium business customers. The asset purchase agreement entered into by Caelum Group and Cascadeo entities also mandated a holding company established by the sellers in 16.67% of CaelumPacific's capital, effectively reducing GTIBH's ownership to 83.33%. On May 30, 2021, the Board of Directors approved GTIBH's additional capital infusion amounting to \$500,000, effectively increasing GTIBH's ownership to 85%



#### *1.10 KarmanEdge Inc. (KarmanEdge)*

On October 15, 2021, GTI incorporated KarmanEdge Inc. as a wholly owned subsidiary in the Philippines for the purpose of installing, building, owning, operating, maintaining and managing data centers and other related infrastructure, information technology equipment and facilities.

As of December 31, 2021, KarmanEdge has yet to commence commercial operations.

#### *1.11 Kickstart Ventures, Inc. (Kickstart) and Subsidiaries*

On March 28, 2012, Globe Telecom incorporated Kickstart, a stock corporation organized under the laws of the Philippines and formed primarily for the purpose of investing in individual, corporate, or start-up businesses, and to do research, technology development and commercializing of new business ventures.

In February 2014, Kickstart acquired 40% equity interest in Flipside Publishing Services, Inc. (FPSI). Since Kickstart was able to demonstrate control over FPSI despite having less than 50% ownership interest, FPSI was assessed to be a subsidiary of Kickstart and is included in the consolidation of Globe Group. FPSI is engaged in acquiring publishing rights to produce, publish, market, and sell printed and electronic books (e-books) and other electronic documents and content for international and domestic sales. FPSI ceased operations in July 2016. FPSI remains a dormant company as of reporting date.

In February 2020, Kickstart registered three Cayman Islands exempted companies with limited liabilities, namely (1) Kickstart Capital Co. Ltd. (KCCL), a wholly owned subsidiary of Kickstart; (2) AG Active Associated I, Limited (AAL), a wholly owned subsidiary of KCCL; and, (3) Kickstart Ventures Co. Ltd. (KVCL), a 65% owned subsidiary of KCCL. These entities were formed as a platform for the management of third party venture capital investment funds.

#### *1.12 Asticom Technology, Inc. (Asticom) and Subsidiaries*

On June 3, 2014, Globe Telecom acquired 100% of Asticom, a corporation primarily engaged in providing business process and shared service support, as well as IT system integration and consultancy services.

On August 20, 2020, Asticom incorporated its wholly owned subsidiary, Asti Business Services, Inc. (ABSI). ABSI was incorporated to leverage Asticom's business growth, particularly its full-BPO services offering.

On January 26, 2021, Asticom incorporated its wholly owned subsidiary, Fiber Infrastructure and Network Services Inc. (FINSI). FINSI was incorporated to provide end-to-end services and industry-specific solutions to telecommunications and telecommunications-related companies. On March 2021, FINSI started its commercial operation.

On April 12, 2021, Asticom incorporated its wholly owned subsidiary, BRAD Warehouse and Logistics Services Inc. (BRAD). BRAD was incorporated to engage in the business of transporting, shipping, receiving, storing and managing products and services using technology platforms for third-party providers.

On November 29, 2021, ABSI acquired 100% of HCX., a full-fledged systems integration company offering human capital, customer relationship management and digital solutions to its clients.



#### *1.13 Globe Capital Venture Holdings Inc. (GCVHI) and Subsidiaries*

On June 29, 2015, Globe Telecom incorporated its wholly owned subsidiary, GCVHI as an investing and holding company primarily engaged in purchasing, subscribing, owning, holding, assigning real and personal property, shares of stock and other securities. In August 2019, GCVHI was rebranded to “917 Ventures” to house Globe Telecom’s non-telco incubated products.

On October 13, 2015, GCVHI incorporated its wholly owned subsidiary Adspark Holdings, Inc. (AHI), a holding company established for the acquisition of additional investment in Globe Telecom’s non-core business. AHI holds 100% of Adspark Inc. (AI), an advertising company. AI holds 100% of Socialytics Inc. (Socialytics), a social media marketing firm. On September 1, 2021, AHI acquired 100% of Techgroowers, Inc., a company engaged in data- and software-related services through the utilization of telecommunications facilities.

On February 4, 2020, GCVHI incorporated 917Ventures, Inc. as a holding company for GCVHI’s business incubators.

#### *1.14 Bayan Telecommunications Inc. (BTI) and Subsidiaries*

Globe owns 99% of BTI, a stock corporation organized under the laws of the Philippines and enfranchised under RA No. 11503 and its related laws to render domestic and international telecommunications services. BTI is a facilities-based provider of data services and fixed-line telecommunications.

BTI’s subsidiaries are: Radio Communications of the Philippines, Inc. (RCPI), Telecoms Infrastructure Corp. of the Philippines (Telicphil), Sky Internet, Incorporated (Sky Internet), GlobeTel Japan (formerly BTI Global Communications Japan, Inc.), and NDTN Land, Inc. (NLI), (herein collectively referred to as “BTI Group”).

#### *1.15 TaoDharma Inc. (Tao)*

Globe Telecom owns 67% of Tao, an entity incorporated and registered under the laws of the Philippines. Tao operates and maintains retail stores in strategic locations within the Philippines that sells telecommunications or internet-related services, and devices, gadgets and accessories.

#### *1.16 GTowers Inc (GTowers)*

On August 17, 2018, GTowers was incorporated as a wholly owned subsidiary of Globe Telecom. GTowers is still under pre-operating stage as of reporting date.

#### *1.17 Yondu, Inc. and a Subsidiary*

Globe Telecom owns 100% of Yondu an entity engaged in the development and creation of wireless products and services accessible through mobile devices or other forms of communication devices. It also provides internet and mobile value-added services, information technology and technical services including software development and related services. Yondu is registered with the Department of Transportation and Communication (DOTC) as a content provider.

Yondu holds 100% of Rocket Search, Inc. (formerly Yondu Software Labs, Inc.), a company primarily engaged in providing information technology (IT) products and services and engaged in IT placement services.





### *1.18 Electronic Commerce Payments, Inc. (ECPay)*

On October 25, 2019, Globe Telecom acquired 77% ownership of ECPay. ECPay is primarily engaged in the business of providing IT and e-commerce solutions, including, but not limited to, prepaid phone and internet products, bills payments and others.

## **2 Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

### *2.1 Basis of Preparation and Presentation*

The consolidated financial statements of Globe Telecom, Inc. and its subsidiaries, collectively referred to as the "Globe Group", have been prepared under the historical cost convention method, except for:

- certain financial instruments carried at fair value;
- certain financial instruments and lease liabilities carried at amortized cost;
- inventories carried at net realizable value;
- investments in associates and joint ventures in which equity method of accounting is applied; and,
- retirement benefit obligation measured at the present value of the defined benefit obligation net of the fair value of the plan assets.

The consolidated financial statements of the Globe Group are presented in Philippine Peso (₱), which is Globe Telecom's functional currency, and rounded to the nearest thousands, except when otherwise indicated.

On February 8, 2022, the BOD approved and authorized the release of the consolidated financial statements of Globe Telecom, Inc. and its subsidiaries as of December 31, 2021 and 2020 and for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2021.

### *2.2 Statement of Compliance*

The consolidated financial statements of the Globe Group have been prepared in accordance with Philippine Financial Reporting Standards (PFRS), which includes all applicable PFRS, Philippine Accounting Standards (PAS), and Interpretations issued by the International Financial Reporting Interpretations Committee (IFRIC), Philippine Interpretations Committee (PIC), and Standing Interpretations Committee (SIC) as approved by the Financial Reporting Standards Council (FRSC) and the Board of Accountancy, and adopted by the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC).

### 2.3 Composition of the Group

The accompanying consolidated financial statements include the accounts of Globe Telecom and the following subsidiaries:

Name of Subsidiary	Place of Incorporation	Principal Activity	Parent Company's Percentage of Ownership	
			2021	2020
Innove	Philippines	Wireline voice and data communication services	<b>100%</b>	100%
GTI	Philippines	Holding company	<b>100%</b>	100%
GTIC	United States	Wireless and data communication services	<b>100%</b>	100%
GTHK	Hong Kong	Marketing and distribution company	<b>100%</b>	100%
GTSG	Singapore	Wireless and data communication services	<b>100%</b>	100%
GTEU	United Kingdom	Holding company	<b>100%</b>	100%
TPBAI	Philippines	Data management services	<b>67%</b>	67%
TPGDC	Philippines	Support and shared services provider	<b>100%</b>	100%
TPAPPL <sup>4</sup>	Singapore	Data management services	<b>100%</b>	-
CaelumPacific	Philippines	Technical consulting and IT related services	<b>85%</b>	100%
Caelum US	United States	Holding company	<b>100%</b>	100%
Caelum Northwest	United States	Cloud software development and consulting services	<b>100%</b>	100%
KarmanEdge <sup>2</sup>	Philippines	Data center management	<b>100%</b>	-
KVI	Philippines	Venture capital company	<b>100%</b>	100%
FPSI <sup>1</sup>	Philippines	E-book solutions	<b>40%</b>	40%
KCCL	Cayman Islands	Management of capital investment funds	<b>100%</b>	100%
KVCL	Cayman Islands	Management of capital investment funds	<b>65%</b>	65%
AAAL	Cayman Islands	Management of capital investment funds	<b>100%</b>	100%
Asticom	Philippines	Support and shared services provider	<b>100%</b>	100%
ABSI	Philippines	Support and shared services provider	<b>100%</b>	100%
HCX <sup>3</sup>	Philippines	Human capital management services	<b>100%</b>	-
FINSI <sup>2</sup>	Philippines	Support and industry specific solutions	<b>100%</b>	-
BRAD <sup>2</sup>	Philippines	Warehouse and logistics	<b>100%</b>	-
GCVHI	Philippines	Holding Company	<b>100%</b>	100%
917V	Philippines	Venture capital company	<b>100%</b>	100%
AHI	Philippines	Holding company	<b>100%</b>	100%
AI	Philippines	Advertising company	<b>100%</b>	100%
Socialytics	Philippines	Advertising company	<b>100%</b>	100%
Techgroowers <sup>3</sup>	Philippines	Data and software related services	<b>100%</b>	-
BTI	Philippines	Wireline voice and data communication services	<b>99%</b>	99%
RCPI	Philippines	Wireline communication services	<b>91%</b>	91%
Telicphil <sup>1</sup>	Philippines	Telco equipment administration and maintenance	<b>58%</b>	58%
Sky Internet	Philippines	Data communication services	<b>100%</b>	100%
GlobeTel Japan	Japan	Wireless and data communication services	<b>100%</b>	100%
NLI	Philippines	Land holding company	<b>70%</b>	70%
Tao	Philippines	Distribution company	<b>67%</b>	67%
GTowers Inc.	Philippines	Tower company	<b>100%</b>	100%
Yondu	Philippines	Information technology and software development	<b>100%</b>	100%
Rocket Search	Philippines	Information technology and software development	<b>100%</b>	100%
EC Pay	Philippines	Information technology and electronic services	<b>77%</b>	77%

<sup>1</sup> Ceased operations

<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 2021

<sup>3</sup> Consolidated in 2021

<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 2022

## *2.4 Business Combination and Goodwill*

Acquisitions of businesses are accounted for using the purchase method. The consideration transferred in a business combination is measured at fair value, which is calculated as the sum of the acquisition-date fair values of the assets transferred by the Globe Group, liabilities incurred by the Globe Group to the former owners of the acquiree and the equity interest issued by the Globe Group in exchange for control of the acquiree. Acquisition related costs are generally recognized in profit or loss as incurred.

At the acquisition date, the identifiable assets acquired and the liabilities assumed are recognized at their fair value except that:

- deferred tax assets or liabilities, and assets or liabilities related to employee benefit arrangements are recognized and measured in accordance with PAS 12, Income Taxes and PAS 19, Employee Benefits, respectively;
- liabilities and equity instruments related to share-based payment arrangements of the acquiree or share-based payment arrangement of the Globe Group entered into to replace share-based payment arrangements of the acquiree are measured in accordance with PFRS 2, Share-based Payment, at the acquisition date; and
- assets (or disposal groups) that are classified as held for sale in accordance with PFRS 5, Non-current assets Held for Sale and Discontinued Operations are measured in accordance with that Standard.

Goodwill is measured as the excess of the sum of the consideration transferred, the amount of any non-controlling interest in the acquiree, and the fair value of the acquirer's previously held equity interest in the acquiree (if any) over the net of the acquisition-date amounts of the identifiable assets acquired and the liabilities assumed. If, after reassessment, the net of the acquisition-date amounts of the identifiable assets acquired and liabilities assumed exceeds the sum of the consideration transferred, the amount of any non-controlling interests in the acquiree and the fair value of the acquirer's previously held interest in the acquiree (if any), the excess is recognized immediately in the consolidated profit or loss as bargain purchase gain.

Goodwill is not amortized but is reviewed for impairment at least annually. For purposes of impairment testing, goodwill is allocated to each of the Globe Group's cash-generating units that are expected to benefit from the synergies of the combination. In certain circumstances where it is not possible to complete the initial allocation of the goodwill to a CGU or group of CGUs for impairment purposes before the end of the annual period in which the combination is effected, the goodwill (or part of it) is left unallocated for that period. Goodwill must then be allocated before the end of the first annual period beginning after the acquisition date.

Non-controlling interests that are present ownership interests and entitle their holders to a proportionate share of the entity's net assets in the event of liquidation may be initially measured either at fair value or at the non-controlling interests' proportionate share of the recognized amounts of the acquiree's identifiable net assets. The choice of measurement basis is made on a transaction-by-transaction basis. Other types of non-controlling interest are measured at fair value or, when applicable, on the basis specified in another PFRS.

When the consideration transferred by the Globe Group in a business combination includes assets or liabilities resulting from a contingent consideration arrangement, the contingent consideration is measured at its acquisition-date fair value and included as part of the consideration transferred in a business combination. Changes in the fair value of the contingent consideration that qualify as measurement period adjustments are adjusted retrospectively, with corresponding adjustments against goodwill. Measurement period adjustments are adjustments that arise from additional

information obtained during the measurement period (which cannot exceed one year from acquisition date) about facts and circumstances that existed at the acquisition date.

The subsequent accounting for the changes in fair value of the contingent consideration that do not qualify as measurement period adjustments depends on how the contingent consideration is classified. Contingent consideration that is classified as equity is not measured at subsequent reporting dates and its subsequent settlement is accounted for within equity. Contingent consideration that is classified as an asset or a liability is remeasured at subsequent reporting dates in accordance with PFRS 9, Financial Instruments, or PAS 37, Provisions, Contingent Liabilities and Contingent Assets, as appropriate, with the corresponding gain or loss being recognized in profit or loss.

When a business combination is achieved in stages, the Globe Group's previously held equity interest in the acquiree is remeasured to its acquisition-date fair value and the resulting gain or loss, if any, is recognized in profit or loss. Amount arising from interests in the acquiree prior to the acquisition date that have previously been recognized in other comprehensive income are reclassified to profit or loss where such treatment would be appropriate if that interest were disposed of.

If the initial accounting for a business combination is incomplete by the end of the reporting period in which the combination occurs, the Globe Group reports provisional amounts for the items for which the accounting is incomplete. Those provisional amounts are adjusted during the measurement period, or additional assets or liabilities are recognized, to reflect new information obtained about facts and circumstances that existed at the acquisition date that, if known, would have affected the amounts recognized at that date.

#### *2.4.1 Consolidation procedures*

The assets, liabilities, income and expense of subsidiaries are consolidated from the date on which control is transferred to the Parent Company and ceases to be consolidated from the date on which control is transferred out of the Parent Company.

The financial statements of the subsidiaries are prepared for the same reporting year as the Parent Company as well as accounting policies for like transactions and other events in similar circumstances. When necessary, adjustments are made to the financial statements of the subsidiaries to bring their accounting policies in line with the Globe Group's accounting policies.

All significant intercompany balances and transactions, including intercompany profits and losses, were eliminated in full during consolidation.

For the purposes of presenting these consolidated financial statements, the assets and liabilities of the Globe Group's foreign operations are translated into Philippine Peso using exchange rates prevailing at the end of each reporting period. Income and expense items are translated at the average exchange rates for the period. Exchange differences arising from the translation, if any, are recognized in other comprehensive income and accumulated in other equity reserves.

On the disposal of a foreign operation, all of the exchange differences accumulated in equity reserves in respect of that operation attributable to the owners of the Company are reclassified to profit or loss.

#### *2.4.2 Determination of control*

The Parent Company controls an investee if and only if the Parent Company has:

- power over the investee (i.e., existing rights that give it the current ability to direct the relevant activities of the investee);
- exposure, or rights, to variable returns from its involvement with the investee; and
- the ability to use its power over the investee to affect its returns.

When the Parent Company has less than a majority of the voting or similar rights of an investee, the Parent Company considers all relevant facts and circumstances in assessing whether it has power over an investee, including:

- the contractual arrangement with the other vote holders of the investee;
- rights arising from other contractual arrangements; and
- the Parent Company's voting rights and potential voting rights.

The Globe Group re-assesses whether or not it controls an investee if facts and circumstances indicate that there are changes to one or more of the three elements of control.

#### *2.4.3 Non-controlling interest*

Non-controlling interests pertain to the equity in a subsidiary not attributable, directly or indirectly to the Globe Group. Non-controlling interests represent the portion of profit or loss and net assets in subsidiaries not wholly-owned and are presented in the consolidated statements of comprehensive income, consolidated statements of changes in equity and consolidated statements of financial position, separately from the equity attributable to the Parent Company.

Profit or loss and each component of other comprehensive income (OCI) are attributed to the equity holders of the Parent Company and to the non-controlling interests, even if this results in the non-controlling interests having deficit balance.

#### *2.4.4 Changes in ownership without loss of control*

A change in the ownership interest of a subsidiary, without a loss of control, is accounted for as an equity transaction. The carrying amounts of the Globe Group's interests and the non-controlling interests are adjusted to reflect the changes in their relative interest in the subsidiaries. Any difference between the amount by which the non-controlling interest are adjusted and the fair value of the consideration paid or received is recognized directly in equity and attributed to the equity holders of the Parent Company.

#### *2.4.5 Changes in ownership with loss of control*

If the Globe Group loses control over a subsidiary, it derecognizes the related assets (including goodwill), liabilities, non-controlling interest and other components of equity while any resulting gain or loss is recognized in profit or loss. Any investment retained is recognized at fair value.

## 2.5 *Financial Instruments*

### 2.5.1 *Initial Recognition*

Financial instruments are recognized in the Globe Group's consolidated statements of financial position when the Globe Group becomes a party to the contractual provisions of the instrument.

Purchases or sales of financial assets that require delivery of assets within the time frame established by regulation or convention in the marketplace are recognized on the trade date, i.e., the date that the Globe Group commits to purchase or sell the asset.

Financial instruments are recognized initially at fair value. Transaction costs are included in the initial measurement of the Group's financial instruments, except for financial instruments classified at fair value through profit or loss (FVPL).

### 2.5.2 *Classification and Subsequent Measurement of Financial Assets*

The Globe Group classifies its financial assets into the following categories: financial assets at FVPL, financial assets at amortized cost and financial assets at fair value through other comprehensive income (FVOCI).

#### 2.5.2.1 *Financial assets at FVPL*

The Globe Group classifies the following investments as financial assets at FVPL:

- investments in equity securities unless irrevocably elected at initial recognition to be measured at FVOCI;
- investments in debt instruments held within a business model whose objective is to sell prior to maturity or has contractual terms that does not give rise on specified dates to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest on the principal amount outstanding, unless designated as effective hedging instruments under a cash flow hedge;
- investments that contain embedded derivatives; and
- investment in debt instruments designated as financial assets at FVPL at initial recognition.

Financial assets at FVPL are carried at fair value at the end of each reporting period with any resultant gain or loss recognized in profit or loss.

Financial assets classified under this category are disclosed in [Note 32.1](#).

#### 2.5.2.2 *Financial assets at amortized cost*

Investments in debt instrument, loans, trade and other receivables that are held within a business model whose objective is to collect the contractual cash flows and has contractual cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest on the principal amount outstanding are classified as financial assets at amortized cost, unless the asset is designated at FVPL under the fair value option.

Subsequent to initial recognition, financial assets classified under this category are measured at amortized cost using effective interest method, less any impairment.

Interest income is recognized by applying the effective interest rate, except for short-term receivables when the effect of discounting is not material.

Financial assets classified under this category are disclosed in [Note 32.1](#).

### *2.5.2.3 Financial assets at fair value through other comprehensive income*

The Globe Group classifies the following investments as financial assets at FVOCI:

- Investments in debt instrument that is held within a business model whose objective is achieved both by collecting contractual cash flows and selling financial assets and has contractual terms that give rise on specified dates to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest on the principal amount outstanding, unless the asset is designated at FVPL under the fair value option;
- Investments in equity securities irrevocably elected to be measured at FVOCI; and
- Derivative designated as effective hedging instruments under cash flow hedges.

Financial assets at FVOCI are carried at fair value at the end of each reporting period. Changes in the carrying amount financial assets at FVOCI arising from movements in fair value are recognized in other comprehensive income and accumulated in other equity reserves. When the investment is disposed of, the cumulative gain or loss previously accumulated in equity reserves is reclassified directly to retained earnings.

Financial assets classified under this category are disclosed in [Notes 32.1](#).

### *2.5.3 Impairment of Financial Assets at amortized cost*

The Globe Group assesses at end of the reporting date whether a financial asset or group of financial assets is impaired.

The Globe Group recognizes a loss allowance for expected credit losses on investments in debt instruments that are measured at amortized cost, loans, trade receivables and contract assets. The amount of expected credit losses is updated at each reporting date to reflect changes in credit risk since initial recognition of the respective financial instrument.

The Globe Group applies the simplified ECL approach and always recognizes lifetime ECL for trade receivables and contract assets. The expected credit losses on these financial assets are estimated based on the characteristics of the product and payment behavior of the subscriber at the reporting date.

For all other financial instruments, the Globe Group recognizes lifetime ECL when there has been a significant increase in credit risk since initial recognition. However, if the credit risk on the financial instrument has not increased significantly since initial recognition, the Globe Group measures the loss allowance for that financial instrument at an amount equal to 12-month ECL.

Lifetime ECL represents the expected credit losses that will result from all possible default events over the expected life of a financial instrument. In contrast, 12-month ECL represents the portion of lifetime ECL that is expected to result from default events on a financial instrument that are possible within 12 months after the reporting date.

The Globe Group measures ECL on an individual basis, or on a collective basis for portfolios of receivables that share similar economic risk characteristics.



*Significant increase in credit risk*

In assessing whether the credit risk on non-trade receivables has increased significantly since initial recognition, the Globe Group compares the risk of a default occurring on the financial instrument at the reporting date with the risk of a default occurring on the financial instrument at the date of initial recognition. In making this assessment, the Globe Group considers both quantitative and qualitative information that is reasonable and supportable, including historical experience and forward-looking information. The forward-looking information considered includes the future prospects of the industries in which the Group's debtors operate.

In particular, the following information is taken into account when assessing whether credit risk has increased significantly since initial recognition:

- an actual or expected significant deterioration in the financial instrument's credit rating;
- significant deterioration in external market indicators of credit risk for a particular financial instrument;
- existing or forecast adverse changes in business, financial or economic conditions that are expected to cause a significant decrease in the debtor's ability to meet its debt obligations;
- an actual or expected significant deterioration in the operating results of the debtor;
- significant increases in credit risk on other financial instruments of the same debtor;
- an actual or expected significant adverse change in the regulatory, economic, or technological environment of the debtor that results in a significant decrease in the debtor's ability to meet its debt obligations.

Despite the foregoing, the Globe Group assumes that the credit risk on non-trade receivables has not increased significantly since initial recognition if the instrument is determined to have low credit risk at the reporting date. The Globe Group considers a financial asset to have low credit risk when the counterparty has a strong financial position and there is no past due amounts. An instrument is determined to have low credit risk if:

- The financial instrument has a low risk of default,
- The debtor has a strong capacity to meet its contractual cash flow obligations in the near term, and
- Adverse changes in economic and business conditions in the longer term may, but will not necessarily, reduce the ability of the borrower to fulfil its contractual cash flow obligations.

The Globe Group regularly monitors the effectiveness of the criteria used to identify whether there has been a significant increase in credit risk and revises them as appropriate to ensure that the criteria are capable of identifying significant increase in credit risk before the amount becomes past due.

### *Definition of default*

For subscribers receivable and contract assets, the Globe Group considers that default has occurred when the subscriber has been permanently disconnected.

For all other receivables, The Globe Group considers the following as constituting an event of default as historical experience indicates that financial assets that meet either of the following criteria are generally not recoverable:

- when there is a breach of financial covenants by the debtor; or
- information developed internally or obtained from external sources indicates that the debtor is unlikely to pay its creditors, including the Globe Group, in full (without taking into account any collateral held by the Group).

Irrespective of the above analysis, the Globe Group considers that default has occurred when a financial asset is more than 90 days past due unless the Globe Group has reasonable and supportable information to demonstrate that a more lagging default criterion is more appropriate.

### *Credit-impaired financial assets*

A financial asset is credit-impaired when one or more events that have a detrimental impact on the estimated future cash flows of that financial asset have occurred. Evidence that a financial asset is credit-impaired includes observable data about the following events:

- significant financial difficulty of the issuer or the borrower;
- a breach of contract, such as a default or past due event;
- the lender(s) of the borrower, for economic or contractual reasons relating to the borrower's financial difficulty, having granted to the borrower a concession(s) that the lender(s) would not otherwise consider;
- it is becoming probable that the borrower will enter bankruptcy or other financial reorganization; or
- the disappearance of an active market for that financial asset because of financial difficulties.

### *Write-off policy*

The Group writes off a financial asset when there is information indicating that the debtor is in severe financial difficulty and there is no realistic prospect of recovery, (e.g. when the debtor has been placed under liquidation or has entered into bankruptcy proceedings, or when the Group has effectively exhausted all collection efforts). Financial assets written off may still be subject to enforcement activities under the Globe Group's recovery procedures, taking into account legal advice where appropriate. Any recoveries made are recognized in profit or loss.

### *Measurement and recognition of expected credit losses*

The measurement of expected credit losses is a function of the probability of default, loss given default (i.e. the magnitude of the loss if there is a default) and the exposure at default. The assessment of the probability of default and loss given default is based on historical data adjusted by forward-looking information as described above.

As for the exposure at default, this is represented by the assets' gross carrying amount at the reporting date.

The expected credit loss is estimated as the difference between all contractual cash flows that are due to the Globe Group in accordance with the contract and all the cash flows that the Globe Group expects to receive, discounted at the original effective interest rate.

If the Globe Group has measured the loss allowance for a financial instrument at an amount equal to lifetime ECL in the previous reporting period, but determines at the current reporting date that the conditions for lifetime ECL are no longer met, the Globe Group measures the loss allowance at an amount equal to 12-month ECL at the current reporting date, except for assets such as trade receivables and contract assets for which simplified approach was used.

The Globe Group recognizes an impairment gain or loss in profit or loss for all financial instruments with a corresponding adjustment to their carrying amount through a loss allowance account.

#### *2.5.4 Classification of financial liabilities and equity*

Debt and equity instruments are classified as either financial liabilities or as equity in accordance with the substance of the contractual arrangements and the definitions of a financial liability and equity instrument.

##### *2.5.4.1 Classification and Subsequent Measurement of Financial liabilities*

The Globe Group further classifies its financial liabilities into financial liabilities at FVPL and financial liabilities at amortized cost. The classification depends on the nature and purpose of the financial liability and is determined at the time of initial recognition.

###### *2.5.4.1.1 Financial liabilities at FVPL*

This category consists of financial liabilities that were designated by management as FVPL on initial recognition and derivative financial liabilities not designated as effective hedging instruments under cash flow hedges.

Financial liabilities at FVPL are carried in the consolidated statements of financial position at fair value, with changes in fair value recognized in profit or loss.

Financial liabilities classified under this category are disclosed in [Note 32](#).

###### *2.5.4.1.2 Financial liabilities at amortized cost*

Loans, trade and other payables which are not designated as financial liabilities at FVPL are classified as financial liabilities at amortized cost. Financial liabilities classified under this category are subsequently measured at amortized cost using the effective rate method. Financial liabilities classified under this category is disclosed in [Note 32](#).

###### *2.5.4.1.3 Equity instruments*

###### *Capital Stock*

Capital stock is recognized as issued when the stock is paid for or subscribed under a binding subscription agreement and is measured at par value. The transaction costs incurred as a necessary part of completing an equity transaction are accounted for as part of that transaction and are deducted from additional paid-in capital, net of related income tax benefits.

###### *Additional Paid-in Capital*

Additional paid-in capital includes any premium received in excess of par value on the issuance of capital stock.



### *Capital Securities*

Capital Securities are perpetual securities in respect of which there is no fixed redemption date and the redemption is at the option of the Globe Group. The Globe Group also has the sole and absolute discretion to defer payment of any or all of the distribution.

The proceeds received from the issuance of the securities are credited to capital securities account under the equity section of the consolidated statements of financial position. Incremental costs directly attributable to the issuance of capital securities are recognized as a deduction from equity, net of tax.

### *Treasury Shares*

Own equity instruments which are reacquired are carried at cost and deducted from equity. No gain or loss is recognized on the purchase, sale, reissuance or cancellation of the Parent Company's own equity instruments. When the shares are retired, the capital stock account is reduced by its par value and the excess of cost over par value upon retirement is debited to additional paid-in capital to the extent of the specific or average additional paid-in capital when the shares were issued and to retained earnings for the remaining balance.

### *Retained Earnings*

Retained earnings represent accumulated profit attributable to equity holders of the Parent Company after deducting dividends declared. Retained earnings may also include effect of changes in accounting policy as may be required by the standard's transitional provisions.

#### *2.5.5 Derivative Instruments*

Derivative financial instruments are initially recognized at fair value on the date on which a derivative contract is entered into and are subsequently measured at fair value. Derivatives are carried as financial assets when the fair value is positive and as financial liabilities when the fair value is negative.

The method of recognizing the resulting gain or loss depends on whether the derivative is designated as a hedge of an identified risk and qualifies for hedge accounting treatment. The objective of hedge accounting is to match the impact of the hedged item and the hedging instrument in the consolidated profit or loss. To qualify for hedge accounting, the hedging relationship must comply with requirements such as the designation of the derivative as a hedge of an identified risk exposure, hedge documentation, probability of occurrence of the forecasted transaction in a cash flow hedge, assessment (both prospective and retrospective bases) and measurement of hedge effectiveness, and reliability of the measurement bases of the derivative instruments.

Upon inception of the hedge, the Globe Group documents the relationship between the hedging instrument and the hedged item, its risk management objective and strategy for undertaking various hedge transactions, and the details of the hedging instrument and the hedged item. The Globe Group also documents its hedge effectiveness assessment methodology, both at the hedge inception and on an ongoing basis, as to whether the derivatives that are used in hedging transactions are highly effective in offsetting changes in fair values or cash flows of hedged items.

Hedge effectiveness is likewise measured, with any ineffectiveness being reported immediately in the consolidated profit or loss.

#### *2.5.5.1 Types of Hedges*

The Globe Group designates derivatives which qualify as accounting hedges as either:

- a hedge of the fair value of a recognized fixed rate asset, liability or unrecognized firm commitment (fair value hedge); or
- a hedge of the cash flow variability of recognized floating rate asset and liability or forecasted sales transaction (cash flow hedge).

#### *Fair Value Hedges*

Fair value hedges are hedges of the exposure to variability in the fair value of recognized assets, liabilities or unrecognized firm commitments. The gain or loss on a derivative instrument designated as a fair value hedge, as well as the offsetting loss or gain on the hedged item attributable to the hedged risk, are recognized in the consolidated profit or loss in the same accounting period. Hedge effectiveness is determined based on the hedge ratio of the fair value changes of the hedging instrument and the underlying hedged item. When the hedge ceases to be highly effective, hedge accounting is discontinued.

#### *Cash Flow Hedges*

A cash flow hedge is a hedge of the exposure to variability in future cash flows related to a recognized asset, liability or a forecasted sales transaction. Changes in the fair value of a hedging instrument that qualifies as a highly effective cash flow hedge are recognized in other comprehensive income and accumulated in other equity reserves. Any hedge ineffectiveness is immediately recognized in the consolidated profit or loss.

If the hedged cash flow results in the recognition of a nonfinancial asset or liability, gains and losses previously recognized in other comprehensive income are transferred from equity and included in the initial measurement of the cost or carrying value of the asset or liability. Otherwise, for all other cash flow hedges, gains and losses initially recognized in equity are transferred to consolidated profit or loss in the same period or periods during which the hedged forecasted transaction or recognized asset or liability affect earnings.

Hedge accounting is discontinued prospectively when the hedge ceases to be highly effective. When hedge accounting is discontinued, the cumulative gains or losses on the hedging instrument that has been recognized in OCI is retained in other equity reserves until the hedged transaction impacts consolidated profit or loss. When the forecasted transaction is no longer expected to occur, any net cumulative gains or losses previously recognized in other equity reserves is immediately reclassified in the consolidated profit or loss.

#### *2.5.6 Other Derivative Instruments Not Accounted for as Accounting Hedges*

Certain freestanding derivative instruments that provide economic hedges under the Globe Group's policies either do not qualify for hedge accounting or are not designated as accounting hedges. Changes in the fair values of derivative instruments not designated as hedges are recognized immediately in the consolidated profit or loss.

#### *2.5.7 Offsetting*

Financial assets and financial liabilities are offset and the net amount is reported in the consolidated statements of financial position if, and only if, there is a currently enforceable legal right to offset the recognized amounts and there is an intention to settle on a net basis, or to realize the asset and settle the liability simultaneously.

## *2.5.8 Derecognition of Financial Instruments*

### *2.5.8.1 Financial Asset*

The Globe Group derecognizes a financial asset only when the contractual rights to the cash flows from the asset expire or when the Globe Group transfers the financial asset and substantially all the risks and rewards of ownership of the asset to another entity. If the Globe Group neither transfers nor retains substantially all the risks and rewards of ownership and continues to control the transferred asset, the Globe Group recognizes its retained interest in the asset and an associated liability for amounts it may have to pay. If the Globe Group retains substantially all the risks and rewards of ownership of a transferred financial asset, the Globe Group continues to recognize the financial asset and also recognizes a collateralized borrowing for the proceeds received.

On derecognition of financial asset in its entirety, the difference between the asset's carrying amount and the sum of the consideration received and receivable are recognized in the consolidated profit or loss.

### *2.5.8.2 Financial Liability*

A financial liability is derecognized when the obligation under the liability is discharged, cancelled or expired. On derecognition of financial liabilities, the difference between the carrying amount of the financial liability derecognized and the sum of consideration paid and payable is recognized in the consolidated profit or loss.

#### *Modification of Debt Terms in a Financial Liability*

A modification of debt terms may include changes to stated interest rate for the remaining original life of the debt, maturity date or dates, currency denomination, and face amount of the debt, among others.

A substantial modification of the terms in a financial liability is accounted for as an extinguishment of the original liability and recognition of a new liability.

When the modification of debt terms in a financial liability is not substantial, the revised cash flows as a result of the modification should be discounted at the date of the modification at the original effective interest rate. The difference between the carrying amount of the liability immediately before the modification and the sum of the present value of the cash flows of the modified liability discounted at the original EIR should be recognized in profit or loss as a modification gain or loss.

A modification is deemed to be substantial if the net present value of the cash flows under the modified terms, including any fees paid or received, is at least 10 per cent different from the net present value of the remaining cash flows of the liability prior to the modification, both discounted at the original effective interest rate of the liability prior to the modification.

## *2.6 Inventories*

Inventories are initially measured at cost. Subsequently, inventories are stated at the lower of cost and net realizable value. The costs of inventories are calculated using the moving average method. Net realizable value represents the estimated selling price less all estimated costs of completion and costs necessary to make the sale.

When the net realizable value of the inventories is lower than the cost, the Globe Group provides for an allowance for the decline in the value of the inventory and recognizes the write-down as an expense in the consolidated profit or loss. The amount of any reversal of any write-down of

inventories, arising from an increase in net realizable value, is recognized as a reduction in the amount of inventories recognized as an expense in the period in which the reversal occurs.

When inventories are sold, the carrying amount of those inventories is recognized as an expense in the period in which the related revenue is recognized.

## *2.7 Prepayments*

Prepayments represent expenses not yet incurred but already paid in cash. Prepayments are initially recorded as assets and measured at the amount of cash paid. Subsequently, these are charged to profit or loss as they are consumed in operations or expire with the passage of time.

Prepayments are classified in the consolidated statement of financial position as current assets when the cost of goods or services related to the prepayments are expected to be incurred within one year. Otherwise, prepayments are classified as non-current assets.

## *2.8 Value Added Tax (VAT)*

Input VAT is recognized when the Globe Group purchases goods or services from a VAT registered supplier or vendor.

## *2.9 Property and Equipment*

Property and equipment are initially measured at cost. The cost of an item of property and equipment comprises:

- its purchase price, including import duties and non-refundable purchase taxes, after deducting trade discounts and rebates;
- any costs directly attributable to bringing the asset to the location and condition necessary for it to be capable of operating in the manner intended by management; and
- the initial estimate of the future costs of dismantling and removing the item and restoring the site on which it is located.

The cost of self-constructed assets includes the cost of materials and direct labor, any other costs directly attributable to bringing the assets to a working condition for their intended use, the costs of dismantling and removing the items and restoring the site on which they are located, and borrowing costs on qualifying assets.

Major spare parts and stand-by equipment qualify as property and equipment when the Globe Group expects to use them during more than one period. Similarly, if the spare parts and servicing equipment can be used only in connection with an item of property and equipment, they are accounted for as property and equipment.

At the end of each reporting period, items of property and equipment are carried at cost less any subsequent accumulated depreciation and impairment losses.

Subsequent expenditures relating to an item of property and equipment that have already been recognized are added to the carrying amount of the asset when it is probable that future economic benefits, in excess of the originally assessed standard of performance of the existing asset, will flow to the Globe Group. All other subsequent expenditures are recognized as expenses in the period in which those are incurred.



Depreciation is computed on the straight-line method based on the estimated useful lives (EUL) of the assets as follows:

	Years
Telecommunications equipment:	
Tower	20
Switch	7-10
Outside plant, cellsite structures and improvements	10-20
Distribution dropwires and other wireline asset	2-10
Cellular equipment and others	3-10
Buildings	20-25
Cable systems	5-20
Office equipment	3-7
Transportation equipment	3-5

Leasehold improvements are amortized over the shorter of their EUL of 5 years or the corresponding lease terms.

The EUL of property and equipment are reviewed annually based on expected asset utilization or expected future technological developments and market behavior including shift in subscribers' requirements.

Assets in the course of construction are carried at cost, less any recognized impairment loss. These are transferred to the related property and equipment account when the construction or installation and the related activities necessary to prepare the property and equipment for their intended use are complete, and the property and equipment are ready for service. Depreciation of these assets, on the same basis as other property and equipment, commences at the time the assets are ready for their intended use.

An item of property and equipment is derecognized upon disposal or when no future economic benefits are expected to arise from the continued use of the asset. Gain or loss arising on the disposal or retirement of an asset is determined as the difference between the sales proceeds and the carrying amount of the asset and is recognized in the consolidated profit or loss.

## 2.10 Intangible Assets

### *Intangible assets acquired separately*

Intangible assets with finite useful lives that are acquired separately are initially recognized at cost. Subsequent to initial recognition, intangible assets with finite useful lives are carried at cost less accumulated amortization and accumulated impairment losses. Amortization is recognized on a straight-line basis over their EUL. The EUL and amortization method are reviewed at the end of each reporting period, with the effect of any changes in estimate being accounted for on a prospective basis.

### *Internally-generated intangible assets*

An internally-generated intangible asset arising from development (or from the development phase of an internal project) is recognized if, and only if, all of the following conditions have been demonstrated:

- technical feasibility of completing the intangible asset so that it will be available for use or sale;

- intention to complete the intangible asset and use or sell it;
- ability to use or sell the intangible asset;
- how the intangible asset will generate probable future economic benefits;
- availability of adequate technical, financial and other resources to complete the development and to use or sell the intangible asset; and
- ability to measure reliably the expenditure attributable to the intangible asset during its development.

The amount initially recognized for internally-generated intangible assets is the sum of the expenditure incurred from the date when the intangible asset first meets the recognition criteria listed above. Where no internally-generated intangible asset can be recognized, development expenditure is recognized in the consolidated profit or loss in the period in which it is incurred.

Subsequent to initial recognition, internally-generated intangible assets are reported at cost less accumulated amortization and accumulated impairment losses, on the same basis as intangible assets that are acquired separately.

#### *Intangible assets acquired in a business combination*

Intangible assets acquired in a business combination and recognized separately from goodwill are recognized initially at their fair value at the acquisition date (which is regarded as their cost).

Subsequent to initial recognition, intangible assets acquired in a business combination are reported at cost less accumulated amortization and accumulated impairment losses, on the same basis as intangible assets that are acquired separately.

Amortization of intangible asset is computed based on the EUL of the assets below:

	Years
Software	3-10
Spectrum and franchise	10
Customer contracts	4
Merchant networks	4-21

#### *Derecognition of Intangible assets*

Intangible assets are derecognized upon disposal or when no future economic benefits are expected to arise from the continued use of the asset. Gain or loss arising on the disposal or retirement of an asset is determined as the difference between the sales proceeds and the carrying amount of the asset and is recognized in the consolidated profit or loss.

#### *2.11 Investments in Associate and Joint Venture*

An associate is an entity over which the Globe Group has significant influence. Significant influence is the power to participate in the financial and operating policy decisions of the investee, but is not control or joint control over those investees.

A joint venture (JV) is a type of joint arrangement whereby the parties that have joint control of the arrangement have rights to the net assets of the joint venture. Joint control is the contractually agreed sharing of control of an arrangement, which exists only when decisions about the relevant activities require unanimous consent of the parties sharing control.

The considerations made in determining significant influence or joint control are similar to those necessary to determine control over subsidiaries.

Investments in associate or JV are measured initially at cost. Subsequent to initial recognition, the Globe Group's investments in its associate and JV are accounted for using the equity method. Under the equity method, the investments in an associate and JV are carried in the consolidated statements of financial position at cost plus post-acquisition changes in the Globe Group's share in net assets of the associate and JV, less any allowance for impairment losses. The consolidated profit or loss includes the Globe Group's share in the results of operations of its associate or JV. Any change in OCI of those investees is presented as part of the Globe Group's OCI. In addition, where there has been a change recognized directly in the equity of the associate or JV, the Globe Group recognizes its share of any changes and presents this, when applicable, directly in equity.

When the share of losses recognized under the equity method has reduced the investment to zero, the Globe Group shall discontinue recognizing its share of further losses and apply it to other interests that, in substance, form part of the Globe Group's net investment in the associate or JV. If the associate or JV subsequently reports profits, the Globe Group will resume recognizing its share of those profits only after its share of the profits equal the share in losses not recognized.

The financial statements of the associate or joint venture are prepared for the same reporting period as the Globe Group.

The Globe Group discontinues the use of the equity method from the date when the investment ceases to be an associate or a joint venture. When the Globe Group retains an interest in the former associate or a joint venture and the retained interest is a financial asset, the Globe Group measures the retained interest at fair value at that date and the fair value is regarded as its new carrying amount. The difference between the carrying amount of the associate or a joint venture at the date the equity method was discontinued, and the fair value of any retained interest and any proceeds from disposing of a part interest in the associate or a joint venture is recognized in the consolidated profit or loss. In addition, the Globe Group accounts for all amounts previously recognised in other comprehensive income in relation to that associate on the same basis as would be required if that associate had directly disposed of the related assets or liabilities.

When the Globe Group reduces its ownership interest in an associate or a joint venture but the Globe Group continues to use the equity method, the Globe Group derecognizes the portion of the carrying amount of the investment that was disposed of. The difference between the amount of investment derecognized and any proceeds from disposing of a part interest in the associate or a joint venture is included in the determination of the gain or loss on disposal of the associate or joint venture.

The Globe Group's interest in an associate or a joint venture may also be reduced other than by an actual disposal. Such a reduction in interest, which is commonly referred to as a deemed disposal, may arise for a number of reasons, including:

- the investor does not take up its full allocation in a rights issue by the associate or joint venture;
- the associate or joint venture declares scrip dividends which are not taken up by the investor so that its proportional interest is diminished;
- another party exercises its options or warrants issued by the associate or joint venture; or
- the associate or joint venture issues shares to third parties.

The Globe Group accounts for a deemed disposal on the same basis as a regular disposal. Any resulting gain or loss on deemed disposal is recognized in the consolidated profit or loss.

## *2.12 Impairment of Nonfinancial Assets*

At the end of each reporting period, the Globe Group assesses whether there is any indication that any of its tangible and intangible assets with finite useful lives may have suffered an

impairment loss. If any such indication exists, the recoverable amount of the asset is estimated in order to determine the extent of the impairment loss, if any.

When it is not possible to estimate the recoverable amount of an individual asset, the Group estimates the recoverable amount of the cash-generating unit to which the asset belongs. When a reasonable and consistent basis of allocation can be identified, assets are also allocated to individual cash-generating units, or otherwise they are allocated to the smallest group of cash-generating units for which a reasonable and consistent allocation basis can be identified.

Goodwill, intangible assets with indefinite useful lives and intangible assets not yet available for use are tested for impairment annually and whenever there is an indication that the asset may be impaired.

At the time of impairment testing a cash-generating unit to which goodwill has been allocated, there may be an indication of an impairment of an asset within the unit containing the goodwill. In such circumstances, the asset is tested for impairment first, and an impairment loss is recognized for that asset before testing for impairment the cash-generating unit containing the goodwill.

Recoverable amount is the higher of fair value less costs to sell and value-in-use. In assessing value-in-use, the estimated future cash flows are discounted to their present value using a pre-tax discount rate that reflects current market assessments of the time value of money and the risks specific to the asset for which the estimates of future cash flows have not been adjusted.

If the recoverable amount of an asset or cash-generating unit is estimated to be less than its carrying amount, the carrying amount of the asset (or cash-generating unit) is reduced to its recoverable amount. An impairment loss is recognized as an expense. Impairment losses recognized in respect of CGUs are allocated first to reduce the carrying amount of any goodwill allocated to the units, and then to reduce the carrying amounts of the other assets in the unit (group of units) on a pro rata basis.

Impairment losses recognized in prior periods are assessed at the end of each reporting period for any indications that the loss has decreased or no longer exists. An impairment loss is reversed if there has been a change in the estimates used to determine the recoverable amount. An impairment loss is reversed only to the extent that the asset's carrying amount does not exceed the carrying amount that would have been determined, net of depreciation or amortization, if no impairment loss had been recognized. A reversal of an impairment loss is recognized as income. Impairment losses relating to goodwill cannot be reversed in future periods.

### *2.13 Provisions*

Provisions are recognized when the Globe Group has a present obligation, either legal or constructive, as a result of a past event and it is probable that the Globe Group will be required to settle the obligation through an outflow of resources embodying economic benefits, and the amount of the obligation can be estimated reliably.

The amount of the provision recognized is the best estimate of the consideration required to settle the present obligation at the end of each reporting period, taking into account the risks and uncertainties surrounding the obligation. A provision is measured using the cash flows estimated to settle the present obligation; its carrying amount is the present value of those cash flows.

When some or all of the economic benefits required to settle a provision are expected to be recovered from a third party, the receivable is recognized as an asset if it is virtually certain that reimbursement will be received and the amount of the receivable can be measured reliably.

Provisions are reviewed at end of each reporting period and adjusted to reflect the current best estimate.

If it is no longer probable that a transfer of economic benefits will be required to settle the obligation, the provision should be reversed.

#### *2.13.1 Asset Retirement Obligation (ARO)*

The net present value of legal obligations associated with the retirement of an item of property and equipment that resulted from the acquisition, construction or development and the normal operation of property and equipment is recognized in the period in which it is incurred. The retirement obligation is initially measured at the present value of the estimated future dismantlement or restoration cost using current market borrowing rates. Subsequently, the discount is amortized as interest expense.

#### *Changes in Existing Decommissioning, Restoration and Similar Liabilities*

Changes in the measurement of an existing decommissioning, restoration and similar liability that result from changes in the estimated timing or amount of the outflow of resources embodying economic benefits required to settle the obligation, are accounted as follows:

- changes in the liability are added to, or deducted from, the cost of the related asset in the current period, except that the amount deducted from the cost of the asset must not exceed its carrying amount. If a decrease in the liability exceeds the carrying amount of the asset, the excess is recognized immediately in the consolidated profit or loss; and
- if the adjustment results in an addition to the cost of an asset, the entity should consider whether this may indicate that the new carrying amount of the asset may not be fully recoverable. If so, the asset should be tested for impairment.

#### *2.14 Contingent liabilities and contingent assets*

Contingent liabilities and assets are not recognized because their existence will be confirmed only by the occurrence or non-occurrence of one or more uncertain future events not wholly within the control of the Globe Group.

Contingent liabilities are disclosed, unless the possibility of an outflow of resources embodying economic benefits is remote.

Contingent assets are disclosed only if an inflow of economic benefits is probable. Contingent assets are recognized only if an inflow of economic benefits is virtually certain.

#### *2.15 Revenue Recognition*

Revenue is measured based on the consideration specified in an arrangement with the customer, net of any amounts collected on behalf of third parties. The Globe Group recognizes revenue upon transfer of control of a product or service to a customer.

In arrangements where another party is involved in providing the services, the Globe Group assesses whether the nature of its promise in the arrangement is to provide the specified services itself or to arrange for those services to be provided by the other party. If the promise in an arrangement is to provide the services itself, the Globe Group recognizes the service revenue at gross amount of consideration, with the amount remitted to the other party being recognized as expense. However, if the promise is to simply arrange for those services to be provided by the other party, the Globe Group recognizes service revenues equivalent only to the extent of fees or commission to which it expects to be entitled in exchange for arranging

the services.

The Globe Group recognizes revenues from the following sources:

- Mobile services provided to subscribers at prepaid or postpaid arrangements such as Short Messaging Services (SMS), voice, data communication, and other value added services (Note 2.15.1);
- Wireline services provided to subscribers under subscription arrangements such as, voice, corporate communication, and home broadband internet (Note 2.15.1);
- Inbound traffic originating from other telecommunications providers that terminates at Globe Group's network (Note 2.15.2);
- Inbound roaming due from foreign carriers (Note 2.15.3);
- Postpaid wireless communication services bundled with sale of handsets and other devices (Note 2.15.4);
- Postpaid wireline communication services bundled with equipment installation services (Note 2.15.5);
- Leases, interests and management fees (Note 2.15.7).

#### *2.15.1 Mobile and wireline services*

Monthly service fees from mobile and wireline services under postpaid subscriptions are recognized as service revenues throughout the subscription period.

Proceeds from over-the-air reloading channels and sale of prepaid cards are initially recognized as deferred revenues. These are eventually credited to service revenues upon actual usage of load value. Any unused remaining load value after the prescribed validity period are immediately recognized as service revenue.

Subscription to promotional offer of SMS, voice, data communication, broadband internet, and other services, are recognized as service revenue over the promotional period.

#### *2.15.2 Inbound traffic*

Inbound traffic originating from other telecommunications providers that terminates at the Globe Group's network are recognized as service revenues in the period the inbound traffic occurred based on agreed rates with the other telecommunication providers.

#### *2.15.3 Inbound roaming services*

Service revenues from foreign carriers for inbound roaming transactions at the Globe Group's network are recognized in the period the inbound roaming connection is provided.

#### *2.15.4 Postpaid mobile services and sale of mobile handsets and other devices*

The Globe Group provides postpaid wireless communication services which are bundled with sale of mobile handsets and other devices. The postpaid wireless communication services and the sale of devices are considered two separate performance obligations which are capable of being distinct and separately identifiable. The Globe Group allocates the contract consideration between the two performance obligations based on their corresponding relative stand-alone selling prices (SSP). The stand-alone selling prices are determined based on the expected cost plus margin or adjusted market approach. The amount allocated to the postpaid wireless communication service is recognized as service revenue over the period of subscription. Any amount allocated to the sale of device is immediately recognized as non-service revenue upon delivery of the item. Contract assets are recognized for the unbilled portion of the consideration allocated to the sale of devices which are subsequently reduced as the monthly service fees are billed to the subscribers.

#### *2.15.5 Postpaid subscription to wireline services and equipment installation services*

The Globe Group provides equipment installation services which are bundled with postpaid wireline services. The promise to install the equipment is not considered as a distinct service from the postpaid wireline service since the subscriber may not be able to benefit from the installation services without the availability of the postpaid wireline services. Accordingly, the two services are deemed as one performance obligation.

Service revenues from the equipment installation and postpaid wireline services are recognized over time throughout the period of subscription. Outright payments received from the installation services are initially recognized as contract liabilities and subsequently credited to service revenues over the period of subscription.

#### *2.15.6 Globe Rewards*

The Globe Group operates Globe Rewards Program through which subscribers accumulate points upon purchase of certain products and services. The Globe Rewards points may be redeemed in the form of mobile promos, bill rebates, gadgets and gift certificates, or use the earned points as cash at partner stores. The promise to provide free products and rebates to the subscribers give rise to a performance obligation that is distinct and separately identifiable. Accordingly, the Globe Group allocates a portion of the transaction price from its service revenues to Globe Rewards points awarded to subscribers based on its relative stand-alone selling price and the estimated number of points that will be eventually redeemed. The stand-alone selling price per point is estimated based on the discount or free products to be given when the points are redeemed by the subscriber. Amounts allocated to Globe Rewards points are initially recognized as deferred revenues and subsequently credited as service revenues either upon redemption of points or upon expiration.

#### *2.15.7 Other income*

##### *2.15.7.1 Interest*

Interest income is recognized as it accrues using the effective interest rate method.

The effective interest method is a method of calculating the amortized cost of a debt instrument and of allocating interest income over the relevant period. The effective interest rate is the rate that exactly discounts estimated future cash receipts through the expected life of the debt instrument or, when appropriate, a shorter period, to the net carrying amount on initial recognition.

##### *2.15.7.2 Lease*

Lease income from operating lease is recognized on a straight-line basis over the lease term.

##### *2.15.7.3 Management fees*

Management fee is recognized when services are provided.

#### *2.15.8 Deferred contract costs*

Costs to obtain contracts with customers that would not have been incurred if the contracts were not obtained are recognized as deferred contract costs. Deferred contract costs are subsequently recognized as expense on a straight-line basis over the contract period.

Costs to obtain contracts with customers that would have been incurred irrespective of whether the contract were obtained are immediately recognized as expense.



Costs incurred to fulfill a contract are capitalized as deferred contract costs if all of the following conditions are met:

- The costs relate directly to a contract or to an anticipated contract that the Globe Group can specifically identify;
- The costs generate or enhance resources of the Globe Group that will be used in satisfying performance obligation in the future; and
- The costs are expected to be recovered.

#### *2.16 Expense recognition*

Expenses are recognized in the consolidated profit or loss when decrease in future economic benefit related to a decrease in an asset or an increase in a liability has arisen that can be measured reliably. Expenses are recognized in the consolidated profit or loss on the basis of: (i) a direct association between the costs incurred and the earning of specific items of income; (ii) systematic and rational allocation procedures when economic benefits are expected to arise over several accounting periods and the association with income can only be broadly or indirectly determined; or (iii) immediately when an expenditure produces no future economic benefits or when, and to the extent that, future economic benefits do not qualify, or cease to qualify, for recognition in the consolidated statements of financial position as an asset.

Expenses in the consolidated statements of comprehensive income are presented using the nature of expense method.

#### *2.17 Staff Costs*

##### *2.17.1 Short-term benefits*

The Globe Group recognizes a liability net of amounts already paid and an expense for services rendered by employees during the accounting period. A liability is also recognized for the amount expected to be paid under short-term cash bonus or profit sharing plans if the Globe Group has a present legal or constructive obligation to pay this amount as a result of past service provided by the employee and the obligation can be estimated reliably.

Short-term employee benefit obligations are measured on an undiscounted basis and are expensed as the related service is provided.

##### *2.17.2 Post Employment benefits*

The Globe Group has a funded non-contributory defined benefit retirement plan. For the defined benefit retirement plan, the cost of providing benefits is determined using the projected unit credit method, with actuarial valuations being carried out at the end of each annual reporting period. Remeasurements, comprising actuarial gains and losses, the effect of the changes to the asset ceiling (if applicable) and the return on plan assets (excluding interest), is reflected immediately in the consolidated statements of financial position with a charge or credit recognized in other comprehensive income in the period in which they occur. Past service cost is recognized in the consolidated profit or loss in the period of a plan amendment. Net interest is calculated by applying the discount rate at the beginning of the period to the net defined benefit liability or asset.

Defined benefit costs are categorized as follows:

- Service cost (including current service cost, past service cost, as well as gains and losses on curtailments and settlements)
- Net interest expense or income
- Remeasurement

The Globe Group presents service cost and interest in the consolidated profit or loss in the line item pension costs and finance cost, respectively. Curtailment gains and losses are accounted for as past service costs.

The retirement benefit obligation recognized in the consolidated statements of financial position represents the present value of the defined benefit obligation as reduced by the fair value of plan assets.

Plan assets are assets held by a long-term employee benefit fund. Plan assets are not available to the creditors of the Globe Group, nor can they be paid directly to the Globe Group. Fair value of plan assets is based on market price information.

### *2.18 Share-based Payment Transactions*

The cost of equity-settled transactions with employees and directors is measured by reference to the fair value at the date at which they are granted. In valuing equity-settled transactions, vesting conditions, including performance conditions, other than market conditions (conditions linked to share prices), shall not be taken into account when estimating the fair value of the shares or share options at the measurement date. Instead, vesting conditions are taken into account in estimating the number of equity instruments that will vest.

The cost of equity-settled transactions is recognized in the consolidated profit or loss, together with a corresponding increase in equity, over the period in which the service conditions are fulfilled, ending on the date on which the relevant employees become fully entitled to the award ('vesting date'). The cumulative expense recognized for equity-settled transactions at each reporting date until the vesting date reflects the extent to which the vesting period has expired and the number of awards that, in the opinion of the management of the Globe Group at that date, based on the best available estimate of the number of equity instruments, will ultimately vest. Costs of exercised awards plus the corresponding strike amount are reclassified to the appropriate capital accounts.

No expense is recognized for awards that do not ultimately vest, except for awards where vesting is conditional upon a market condition, which are treated as vesting irrespective of whether or not the market condition is satisfied, provided that all other performance conditions are satisfied.

Where the terms of an equity-settled award are modified, as a minimum, an expense is recognized as if the terms had not been modified. In addition, an expense is recognized for any increase in the value of the transaction as a result of the modification, measured at the date of modification. Where an equity-settled award is cancelled, it is treated as if it had vested on the date of cancellation, and any expense not yet recognized for the award is recognized immediately. However, if a new award is substituted for the cancelled award, and designated as a replacement award on the date that it is granted, the cancelled and new awards are treated as if they were a modification of the original award, as described in the previous paragraph. The dilutive effect of outstanding options is reflected as additional share dilution in the computation of earnings per share (EPS).

### *2.19 Borrowing Costs*

Borrowing costs are capitalized if these are directly attributable to the acquisition, construction or production of a qualifying asset. Capitalization of borrowing costs commences when the activities for the asset's intended use are in progress and expenditures and borrowing costs are being incurred. Borrowing costs are capitalized until the assets are ready for their intended use. Borrowing costs include interest charges and other related financing charges incurred in connection with the borrowing of funds, as well as exchange differences arising from foreign currency borrowings used to finance these projects to the extent that they are regarded as an

adjustment to interest costs.

Other borrowing costs are recognized as expense in the period in which these are incurred.

## *2.20 Leases*

### *2.20.1 Globe Group as Lessee*

The Globe Group assesses whether a contract is or contains a lease, at inception of the contract. The Group recognizes a right of use asset and a corresponding lease liability with respect to all lease arrangements in which it is the lessee, except for short-term leases (defined as leases with a lease term of 12 months or less) and leases of low value assets.

#### *Short-term leases and leases of low value assets*

For short-term leases and leases of low value assets, the Globe Group recognizes the lease payments as an operating expense on a straight-line basis over the term of the lease unless another systematic basis is more representative of the time pattern in which economic benefits from the leased assets are consumed.

In identifying the lease term, the Globe Group takes into account the non-cancellable period for which it has the right to use the underlying asset, together with all of the following:

- the periods covered by an enforceable option to extend the lease (if the Globe Group is reasonably certain to exercise that option); and
- the periods covered by an enforceable option to terminate the lease (if the Globe Group is reasonably certain not to exercise that option).

The lease terms in arrangements wherein both the lessor and the lessee has the right to terminate the lease without incurring significant amount of penalty are excluded as part of the non-cancellable period of the lease.

#### *Lease Liabilities*

The lease liability is initially measured at the present value of the lease payments that are not paid at the commencement date, discounted using the Globe Group's incremental borrowing rate.

Lease payments included in the measurement of the lease liability comprise:

- Fixed lease payments (including in-substance fixed payments), less any lease incentives receivable;
- Variable lease payments that depend on an index or rate, initially measured using the index or rate at the commencement date;
- The amount expected to be payable by the lessee under residual value guarantees;
- The exercise price of purchase options, if the lessee is reasonably certain to exercise the options; and
- Payments of penalties for terminating the lease, if the lease term reflects the exercise of an option to terminate the lease.

The lease liability is presented as a separate line in the consolidated statement of financial position. The lease liability is subsequently measured by increasing the carrying amount to reflect interest on the lease liability (using the effective interest method) and by reducing the carrying amount to reflect the lease payments made.

The Globe Group remeasures the lease liability (and makes a corresponding adjustment to the related right of use asset) whenever:

- The lease term has changed or there is a significant event or change in circumstances resulting in a change in the assessment of exercise of a purchase option, in which case the lease liability is remeasured by discounting the revised lease payments using a revised discount rate.
- The lease payments change due to changes in an index or rate or a change in expected payment under a guaranteed residual value, in which cases the lease liability is remeasured by discounting the revised lease payments using an unchanged discount rate (unless the lease payments change is due to a change in a floating interest rate, in which case a revised discount rate is used).
- A lease contract is modified and the lease modification is not accounted for as a separate lease, in which case the lease liability is remeasured based on the lease term of the modified lease by discounting the revised lease payments using a revised discount rate at the effective date of the modification.

The Globe Group reassesses whether it is reasonably certain to exercise an extension option, or not to exercise a termination option, upon the occurrence of either a significant event or a significant change in circumstances that:

- Is within the control of the Globe Group; and
- Affects whether the Globe Group is reasonably certain to exercise an option not previously included in its determination of the lease term, or not to exercise an option previously included in its determination of the lease term.

The Globe Group revises the lease term if there is a change in the non-cancellable period of a lease.

### *Right of Use Assets*

The right of use assets comprise the initial measurement of the corresponding lease liability, lease payments made at or before the commencement day, less any lease incentives received and any initial direct costs. They are subsequently measured at cost less accumulated depreciation and impairment losses.

Right of use assets are depreciated over the shorter period of lease term and useful life of the underlying asset. The depreciation starts at the commencement date of the lease.

The right of use assets are presented as a separate line in the consolidated statement of financial position.

The Globe Group applies its accounting policy on impairment of non-financial assets in determining whether a right of use asset is impaired and in accounting for any identified impairment loss.

### *2.21 Foreign Currency Transactions*

Transactions in currencies other than functional currency of the entities included in the Globe Group are recorded at the rates of exchange prevailing on the dates of the transactions. At the end of each reporting period, monetary assets and liabilities that are denominated in currencies other than the functional currencies of the entities in the Globe Group are retranslated at the rates prevailing at the end of the reporting period. Gains and losses arising on retranslation are included in the consolidated profit or loss for the year. Non-monetary assets and liabilities that are measured in terms of historical cost in a foreign currency are not retranslated.

## 2.22 *Income Tax*

Income tax expense represents the sum of the current tax expense and deferred tax.

### 2.22.1 *Current Income Tax*

The current tax expense is based on taxable profit for the year. Taxable profit differs from net profit as reported in the consolidated statements of comprehensive income because it excludes items of income or expense that are taxable or deductible in other years and it further excludes items that are never taxable or deductible.

### 2.22.2 *Deferred Income Tax*

Deferred tax is recognized on temporary differences between the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities in the consolidated financial statements and the corresponding tax bases used in the computation of taxable profit. Deferred tax liabilities are generally recognized for all taxable temporary differences. Deferred tax assets are generally recognized for all deductible temporary differences to the extent that it is probable that taxable profits will be available against which those deductible temporary differences can be utilized. Such deferred tax assets and liabilities are not recognized if the temporary difference arises from the initial recognition (other than in a business combination) of assets and liabilities in a transaction that affects neither the taxable profit nor the accounting profit. In addition, deferred tax liabilities are not recognized if the temporary difference arises from the initial recognition of goodwill.

Deferred tax liabilities are recognized for taxable temporary differences associated with investments in subsidiaries and associates, and interests in joint ventures, except where the Group is able to control the reversal of the temporary difference and it is probable that the temporary difference will not reverse in the foreseeable future. Deferred tax assets arising from deductible temporary differences associated with such investments and interests are only recognized to the extent that it is probable that there will be sufficient taxable profits against which to utilize the benefits of the temporary differences and they are expected to reverse in the foreseeable future.

The carrying amount of deferred tax assets is reviewed at the end of each reporting period and reduced to the extent that it is no longer probable that sufficient taxable profits will be available to allow all or part of the asset to be recovered.

Deferred tax liabilities and assets are measured at the tax rates that are expected to apply in the period in which the liability is settled or the asset realized, based on tax rates (and tax laws) that have been enacted or substantively enacted by the end of the reporting period.

Current tax and deferred tax for the year are recognized in the consolidated profit or loss, except when they relate to items that are recognized in other comprehensive income or directly in equity, in which case, the current and deferred tax are also recognized in other comprehensive income or directly in equity respectively. Where current tax or deferred tax arises from the initial accounting for a business combination, the tax effect is included in the accounting for the business combination.

## 2.23 *EPS*

Basic EPS is computed by dividing net income attributable to common stock by the weighted average number of common shares outstanding, after giving retroactive effect for any stock dividends, stock splits or reverse stock splits during the period.

Diluted EPS is computed by dividing net income attributable to common shareholders by the weighted average number of common shares outstanding during the period, after giving retroactive effect for any stock dividends, stock splits or reverse stock splits during the period, and

adjusted for the effect of dilutive options and dilutive convertible preferred shares. Outstanding stock options will have a dilutive effect under the treasury stock method only when the average market price of the underlying common share during the period exceeds the exercise price of the option. If the required dividends to be declared on convertible preferred shares divided by the number of equivalent common shares, assuming such shares are converted, would decrease the basic EPS, then such convertible preferred shares would be deemed dilutive. Where the effect of the assumed conversion of the preferred shares and the exercise of all outstanding options have anti-dilutive effect, basic and diluted EPS are stated at the same amount.

#### *2.24 Fair Value Measurement*

Fair value is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. The fair value measurement is based on the presumption that the transaction to sell the asset or transfer the liability takes place either:

- In the principal market for the asset or liability, or
- In the absence of a principal market, in the most advantageous market for the asset or liability.

The principal or the most advantageous market must be accessible to the Globe Group.

The fair value of an asset or a liability is measured using the assumptions that market participants would use when pricing the asset or liability, assuming that market participants act in their economic best interest.

A fair value measurement of a non-financial asset takes into account a market participant's ability to generate economic benefits by using the asset in its highest and best use or by selling it to another market participant that would use the asset in its highest and best use.

The Globe Group uses valuation techniques that are appropriate in the circumstances and for which sufficient data are available to measure fair value, maximizing the use of relevant observable inputs and minimizing the use of unobservable inputs.

All assets and liabilities for which fair value is measured or disclosed in the financial statements are categorized within the fair value hierarchy, described as follows, based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement as a whole:

- Level 1 - Quoted (unadjusted) market prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities
- Level 2 - Valuation techniques for which the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement is directly or indirectly observable
- Level 3 - Valuation techniques for which the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement is unobservable

For the purpose of fair value disclosures, the Globe Group has determined classes of assets and liabilities on the basis of the nature, characteristics and risks of the asset or liability and the level of the fair value hierarchy as explained above (see [Note 32.3](#)).

#### *2.25 Operating Segment*

The Globe Group's major operating business units are the basis upon which the Globe Group reports its primary segment information. The Globe Group's business segments consist of: (1) mobile communication services and (2) wireline communication services.

All operating segments' operating results are reviewed regularly by the Group's Chief Operating Decision Maker (CODM) to make decisions about resources to be allocated to the segment and

assess its performance, and for which discrete financial information is available. The Globe Group generally accounts for intersegment revenues and expenses at agreed transfer prices.

### *2.26 Events after the Reporting Period*

Any post period-end event up to the date of approval of the BOD of the consolidated financial statements that provides additional information about the Globe Group's position at the end of reporting period (adjusting event) is reflected in the consolidated financial statements. Any post period-end event that is not an adjusting event is disclosed in the consolidated financial statements when material.

## **3 Adoption of New Standards, Amendments to Standards and Interpretations**

The accounting policies adopted in the preparation and presentation of the consolidated financial statements are consistent with prior years, except for the effects of the adoption of new and revised accounting standards set out below.

### *3.1 Adoption of New and Revised Standards Effective January 1, 2021*

In the current year, the Globe Group has applied a number of amendments to PFRS and Interpretations issued by IASB that are effective for the annual period that begins on January 1, 2021. The adoption has not had any material impact on the disclosures or on the amounts reported in the consolidated financial statements.

#### *3.1.1 Amendments to PFRS 9, PAS 39 and PFRS 7 Interest Benchmark Reform*

In the prior year, the Globe Group adopted the *Phase 1 Amendments to PFRS 9/PAS 39 and PFRS 7 Interest Rate Benchmark Reform*. These amendments modify specific hedge accounting requirements to allow hedge accounting to continue for affected hedges during the period of uncertainty before the hedged items or hedging instruments are amended as a result of the interest rate benchmark reform.

In the current year, the Globe Group adopted the *Phase 2 Amendments to PFRS 9, PAS 39, PFRS 7 Interest Rate Benchmark Reform, PFRS 4 and PFRS 16*. Adopting these amendments enables the Globe Group to reflect the effects of transitioning from interbank offered rates (IBOR) to alternative benchmark interest rates (also referred to as 'risk free rates' or RFRs) without giving rise to accounting impacts that would not provide useful information to users of financial statements.

Both the Phase 1 and Phase 2 amendments are relevant to the Globe Group because it applies cash flow hedges where IBOR-linked derivatives are designated as a cash flow hedges of IBOR-linked bank borrowings.

The Globe Group shall continue to apply the Phase 1 amendments to PFRS 9/PAS 39 until the uncertainty arising from the interest rate benchmark reform with respect to the timing and the amount of the underlying cash flows to which the Globe Group is exposed ends. The Globe Group expects this uncertainty will continue until the Globe Group's contracts that reference IBORs are amended to specify the date on which the interest rate benchmark will be replaced and the basis for the cash flows of the alternative benchmark rate are determined including any fixed spread.

As a result of the Phase 2 amendments, the Globe Group shall update the hedge documentation without discontinuing the hedging relationship when changes are made to the hedging instruments, hedged item and hedged risk as a result of the interest rate benchmark reform. The Globe Group shall also change the basis for determining the contractual cash flows prospectively by revising the effective interest rate when the contractual terms of the Globe Group's bank borrowings are amended as a direct consequence of the interest rate benchmark reform and the



new basis for determining the contractual cash flows is economically equivalent to the basis immediately preceding the change. If additional changes are made, which are not directly related to the reform, the applicable requirements of PFRS 9 are applied to the other changes.

### 3.2 Adoption of PFRS 16, Leases Effective January 1, 2019

The Globe Group adopted PFRS 16, Leases, when it became effective on January 1, 2019.

The adoption of PFRS 16 resulted in the recognition of right of use asset and lease liabilities in the consolidated statement of financial position for all lease transactions except for short term leases and leases of low value assets. The lease liabilities were measured using the present value of future lease payments of the non-cancellable periods of the lease, discounted using the Globe Group's incremental borrowing rate at transition date. The right of use assets at transition date were measured at an amount equal to the lease liability, adjusted by the prepaid rentals relating to those leases that remained outstanding in the consolidated statement of financial position immediately before the date of initial application.

In adopting PFRS 16, the Globe Group used the modified retrospective approach wherein the cumulative effect of the initial application of the standards were recognized at January 1, 2019, and the comparative periods were not restated. The following table shows the individual line items affected by the adjustments from the adoption of PFRS 16. Accounts not affected by the new standards are excluded in the presentation.

	December 31, 2018	Effect of PFRS 16	January 1, 2019
<b>ASSETS</b>			
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>		
Prepayments and other current assets	₱16,254,796	(₱39,915)	₱16,214,881
Right of use – net	-	3,483,205	3,483,205
<b>LIABILITIES AND EQUITY</b>			
<b>Liabilities</b>			
Other long-term liabilities	5,367,209	(481,115)	4,886,094
Deferred income tax liabilities – net	3,918,493	144,146	4,062,639
Lease liabilities	-	3,443,290	3,443,290
<b>Equity</b>			
Retained earnings	27,167,398	336,464	27,503,862
Non-controlling interest	24,172	505	24,677

### 3.3 New and Revised Standards Not Yet Effective

At the date of authorization of these consolidated financial statements, the Globe Group has not applied the following new and revised PFRS that have been issued but are not yet effective. The Globe Group anticipates that the application of these new and revised standards will not have a material impact on the Globe Group's consolidated financial statements in future periods.

#### 3.3.1 Amendments to PAS 1: Classification of Liabilities as Current or Non-current

Amendments to paragraphs 69 to 76 of PAS 1 were issued to specify the requirements for classifying liabilities as current or non-current. The amendments clarify the following:

- the definition of right to defer settlement;
- that a right to defer must exist at the end of the reporting period;
- that classification is unaffected by the likelihood that an entity will exercise its deferral right; and

- that only if an embedded derivative in a convertible liability is itself an equity instrument would the terms of a liability not impact its classification

The amendments are effective for annual reporting periods beginning on or after January 1, 2023 and must be applied retrospectively.

### *3.3.2 Reference to the Conceptual Framework – Amendments to PFRS 3*

The amendments are intended to replace a reference to the Framework for the Preparation and Presentation of Financial Statements, issued in 1989, with a reference to the Conceptual Framework for Financial Reporting issued in March 2018 without significantly changing its requirements.

The Board also added an exception to the recognition principle of PFRS 3 to avoid the issue of potential 'day 2' gains or losses arising for liabilities and contingent liabilities that would be within the scope of PAS 37 or IFRIC 21 Levies, if incurred separately.

At the same time, the amendments clarified the existing guidance in PFRS 3 for contingent assets that would not be affected by replacing the reference to the Framework for the Preparation and Presentation of Financial Statements.

The amendments are effective for annual reporting periods beginning on or after January 1, 2022 and apply prospectively.

### *3.3.3 Property, Plant and Equipment: Proceeds before Intended Use – Amendments to PAS 16*

The amendments prohibit entities to deduct from the cost of an item of property, plant and equipment, any proceeds from selling items produced while bringing that asset to the location and condition necessary for it to be capable of operating in the manner intended by management. Instead, an entity recognizes the proceeds from selling such items, and the costs of producing those items, in profit or loss.

The amendment is effective for annual reporting periods beginning on or after January 1, 2022 and must be applied retrospectively to items of property, plant and equipment made available for use on or after the beginning of the earliest period presented when the entity first applies the amendment.

### *3.3.4 Onerous Contracts – Costs of Fulfilling a Contract – Amendments to PAS 37*

The amendments specify which costs an entity needs to include when assessing whether a contract is onerous or loss-making. The amendments apply a "directly related cost approach". The costs that relate directly to a contract to provide goods or services include both incremental costs and an allocation of costs directly related to contract activities. General and administrative costs do not relate directly to a contract and are excluded unless they are explicitly chargeable to the counterparty under the contract.

The amendments are effective for annual reporting periods beginning on or after January 1, 2022.

### *3.3.5 PFRS 9 Financial Instruments – Fees in 10% Test for Derecognition of Financial Liabilities*

The amendment clarifies the fees that an entity includes when assessing whether the terms of a new or modified financial liability are substantially different from the terms of the original financial liability. These fees include only those paid or received between the borrower and the lender, including fees paid or received by either the borrower or lender on the other's behalf.

An entity applies the amendment to financial liabilities that are modified or exchanged on or after the beginning of the annual reporting period in which the entity first applies the amendment.

The amendment is effective for annual reporting periods beginning on or after January 1, 2022 with earlier adoption permitted.

### *3.3.6 Amendments to PAS 1 Presentation of Financial Statements and PFRS Practice Statement 2 Making Materiality Judgements—Disclosure of Accounting Policies*

The amendments change the requirements in PAS 1 with regard to disclosure of accounting policies. The amendments replace all instances of the term 'significant accounting policies' with 'material accounting policy information'. Accounting policy information is material if, when considered together with other information included in an entity's financial statements, it can reasonably be expected to influence decisions that the primary users of general purpose financial statements make on the basis of those financial statements.

The supporting paragraphs in PAS 1 are also amended to clarify that accounting policy information that relates to immaterial transactions, other events or conditions is immaterial and need not be disclosed. Accounting policy information may be material because of the nature of the related transactions, other events or conditions, even if the amounts are immaterial. However, not all accounting policy information relating to material transactions, other events or conditions is itself material.

The amendments to PAS 1 are effective for annual periods beginning on or after January 1, 2023, with earlier application permitted and are applied prospectively. The amendments to PFRS Practice Statement 2 do not contain an effective date or transition requirements.

### *3.3.7 Amendments to PAS 8 Accounting Policies, Changes in Accounting Estimates and Errors—Definition of Accounting Estimates*

The amendments replace the definition of a change in accounting estimates with a definition of accounting estimates. Under the new definition, accounting estimates are "monetary amounts in financial statements that are subject to measurement uncertainty".

The definition of a change in accounting estimates was deleted. However, the Board retained the concept of changes in accounting estimates in the Standard with the following clarifications:

- A change in accounting estimate that results from new information or new developments is not the correction of an error
- The effects of a change in an input or a measurement technique used to develop an accounting estimate are changes in accounting estimates if they do not result from the correction of prior period errors

The amendments are effective for annual periods beginning on or after January 1, 2023 to changes in accounting policies and changes in accounting estimates that occur on or after the beginning of that period, with earlier application permitted.

### *3.3.8 Amendments to PAS 12 Income Taxes—Deferred Tax related to Assets and Liabilities arising from a Single Transaction*

The amendments introduce a further exception from the initial recognition exemption. Under the amendments, an entity does not apply the initial recognition exemption for transactions that give rise to equal taxable and deductible temporary differences.

Depending on the applicable tax law, equal taxable and deductible temporary differences may arise on initial recognition of an asset and liability in a transaction that is not a business combination and affects neither accounting nor taxable profit. Following the amendments to PAS

12, an entity is required to recognize the related deferred tax asset and liability, with the recognition of any deferred tax asset being subject to the recoverability criteria in PAS 12.

The amendments are effective for annual reporting periods beginning on or after January 1, 2023, with earlier application permitted.

#### **4 Management's Significant Accounting Judgments and Use of Estimates and Assumptions**

The preparation of the consolidated financial statements in conformity with PFRS requires management to make judgments, estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts reported in the consolidated financial statements and accompanying notes. The judgments, estimates and assumptions used in the consolidated financial statements are based upon management's evaluation of relevant facts and circumstances as of the date of the consolidated financial statements. Actual results could differ from such judgments, estimates and assumptions.

Judgments, estimates and assumptions are continually evaluated and are based on historical experience and other factors, including expectations of future events that are believed to be reasonable under the circumstances.

##### *4.1 Critical Accounting Judgments*

###### *4.1.1 Contract Assets on Bundled Products*

The Globe Group provides wireless communication services to subscribers which are bundled with handset sales. Based on the Globe Group's assessment, the performance obligations from the wireless communication services and the sale of handsets are both capable of being distinct and separately identifiable. Accordingly, the Globe Group allocates the total contract consideration to the two performance obligations based on their corresponding relative SSP. Contract asset is recognized for any unbilled amount allocated to the revenue from handset sales.

###### *4.1.2 Contract Liabilities on Installation Services*

The Globe Group provides equipment installation services bundled together with wireline communication services. Based on the Globe Group's assessment, the installation services are not distinct from the wireline communication services and thus, deemed as one performance obligation. Accordingly, revenues from the installation and wireline communication services are recognized over time throughout the period of the subscription contract.

###### *4.1.3 Deferred Contract Costs*

The Globe Group incurs certain commissions and installation costs in relation to the service provided to its subscribers. Based on the Globe Group's assessment, these costs are incremental in obtaining and fulfilling its performance obligations. Accordingly, the Globe Group recognizes deferred contracts costs which are amortized as expense throughout the period of the subscription contract.

###### *4.1.4 Determination of SSP in arrangements with multiple performance obligations*

In revenue arrangements involving multiple performance obligations, the transaction price is allocated to each separate performance obligation based on the relative SSP of the goods or services being provided to the customer. The best evidence of SSP is the price an entity charges for that good or service when the entity sells it separately in similar circumstances to similar

customers. However, goods or services are not always sold separately. In such case, the SSP needs to be estimated or derived by other means.

The Globe Group maximized the use of all available observable inputs and applied the expected cost plus margin or adjusted market approach as the estimation method in determining the SSP of the goods and services in arrangements with multiple performance obligations.

#### *4.1.5 Determination of Whether the Globe Group is Acting as a Principal or an Agent*

The Globe Group offers a full range of value-added services (VAS) such as mobile commerce services, and content streaming and downloading, among others wherein another party is involved in providing such services. In such case, the Globe Group assesses each arrangement and determines whether the nature of its promise is to provide the specified services itself or to arrange for those services to be provided by the other party.

If the promise in an arrangement is to provide the services itself, the Globe Group recognizes the service revenue at gross amount of consideration. Otherwise, the Globe Group recognizes service revenues equivalent only to the extent of fees or commission to which it expects to be entitled in exchange for arranging the services.

### *4.2 Key Estimation Uncertainties*

#### *4.2.1 ECL Impairment on Subscribers Receivables and Contract Assets*

When measuring ECL the Globe Group uses reasonable and supportable forward looking information, which is based on assumptions for the future movement of different economic drivers and how these drivers will affect each other. Loss given default is an estimate of the loss arising on default. It is based on the difference between the contractual cash flows due and those that the lender would expect to receive, taking into account cash flows from collateral and integral credit enhancements.

Probability of default constitutes a key input in measuring ECL. Probability of default is an estimate of the likelihood of default over a given time horizon, the calculation of which includes historical data, assumptions and expectations of future conditions.

An increase in ECL rates on subscribers receivables and contract assets would increase the loss allowance recognized in the consolidated profit or loss.

Impairment loss recognized using ECL in 2021 and 2020 on subscribers receivable amounted to ₱3,424.54 million and ₱4,998.56 million (see [Note 6](#)), and contract assets amounted to ₱346.97 million and ₱500.67 million, respectively (see [Notes 7.1.1](#) and [27](#)).

#### *4.2.2 Inventory Obsolescence and Market Decline*

The Globe Group, in determining the NRV, considers any adjustment necessary for obsolescence which is generally provided for nonmoving items after a certain period. The Globe Group adjusts the cost of inventory to the recoverable value at a level considered adequate to reflect market decline in the value of the recorded inventories. The Globe Group reviews the classification of the inventories and generally provides adjustments for recoverable values of new, actively sold and slow-moving inventories by reference to prevailing values of the same inventories in the market.

The amount and timing of recorded expenses for any period would differ if different estimates were utilized. An increase in allowance for inventory obsolescence and market decline would decrease the profit for the period, and decrease current assets.

Inventory obsolescence and market decline in 2021, 2020 and 2019 amounted to ₱502.63 million,

₱284.79 million and ₱713.72 million, respectively (see [Notes 9](#) and [27](#)).

Inventories and supplies, net of allowances, amounted to ₱4,045.05 million and ₱5,988.90 million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively (see [Note 9](#)).

#### 4.2.3 EUL of Property and Equipment, Intangible Assets and Right of Use Assets

The useful life of each of the item of property and equipment, intangible assets and right of use assets with finite useful lives is estimated based on the period over which the asset is expected to be available for use. Such estimation is based on a collective assessment of industry practice, internal technical evaluation and experience with similar assets and expected asset utilization based on future technological developments and market behavior.

It is possible that future results of operations could be materially affected by changes in these estimates brought about by changes in the factors mentioned. A reduction in the EUL of property and equipment, intangible assets and right of use assets would increase the recorded depreciation and amortization expense and decrease noncurrent assets.

The table below presents the carrying values of the Globe Group's property and equipment, intangible assets and right of use assets with finite useful lives as of December 31, 2021 and 2020:

	Notes	2021	2020
		<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
Property and equipment - net	11	<b>₱207,494,365</b>	₱157,593,032
Intangible assets - net	12	<b>17,469,787</b>	13,717,995
Right of use assets – net	13	<b>19,687,012</b>	4,300,835
		<b>₱244,651,164</b>	<b>₱175,611,862</b>

#### 4.2.4 Impairment of Non-financial Assets Other Than Goodwill

The Globe Group performs an impairment review when certain impairment indicators are present.

Determining the recoverable amounts of non-financial assets requires the Globe Group to make estimates and assumptions on the cash flows expected to be generated from those assets. While the Globe Group believes that the assumptions are appropriate and reasonable, significant changes in the assumptions may materially affect the assessment of recoverable values and may lead to impairment charges. Any resulting impairment loss could have a material adverse impact on the financial position and results of operations.

The table below presents the carrying values of the Globe Group's non-financial assets as of December 31, 2021 and 2020:

	Notes	2021	2020
		<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
Property and equipment - net	11	<b>₱270,747,147</b>	₱190,292,393
Investments in associates and joint ventures	15	<b>42,569,217</b>	35,706,460
Intangible assets - net (excluding Goodwill)	12	<b>17,654,021</b>	13,902,229
Right of use assets – net	13	<b>19,687,012</b>	4,300,835
		<b>₱350,657,397</b>	<b>₱244,201,917</b>

Impairment loss recognized on property and equipment amounted to ₱1,155.69 million, ₱4,149.34 million and ₱59.16 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively (see [Note 27](#)).

#### *4.2.5 Impairment of Goodwill*

The Globe Group's impairment test for goodwill is based on value in use calculations that use a discounted cash flow model. The cash flows of the CGU are derived from the business plan for the next five years and do not include restructuring activities that the Globe Group is not yet committed to or significant future investments that will enhance the asset base of the CGU being tested. The recoverable amount is most sensitive to the discount rate used for the discounted cash flow model as well as the expected future cash inflows and the growth rate used for extrapolation purposes. As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, the carrying value of goodwill amounted to ₱3,107.37 million and ₱3,150.68 million, respectively (see [Note 12](#)).

No impairment loss on goodwill was recognized in 2021, 2020 and 2019.

#### *4.2.6 Deferred Income Tax Assets*

The carrying amounts of deferred income tax assets are reviewed at each reporting date and reduced to the extent that it is no longer probable that sufficient taxable income will be available to allow all or part of the deferred income tax assets to be utilized.

As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, the combined gross deferred tax assets of the Globe Group amounted to ₱9,801.38 million and ₱11,392.67 million, respectively (see [Note 29](#)).

#### *4.2.7 Pension Benefits*

The determination of the retirement obligation cost and retirement benefits is dependent on the selection of certain assumptions used by independent actuaries in calculating such amounts. Those assumptions include among others, discount rates and rates of compensation increase. Actual results that differ from the assumptions are charged to other comprehensive income and therefore, generally affect the equity and recorded obligation. While the Globe Group believes that the assumptions are reasonable and appropriate, significant differences in the actual experience or significant changes in the assumptions may materially affect the pension and other retirement obligations.

The net pension liability as of December 31, 2021 and 2020 amounted to ₱5,043.69 million and ₱5,647.39 million, respectively (see [Note 28.1](#)).

#### *4.2.8 Provisions and Contingencies*

The Globe Group is currently involved in various legal proceedings and disputes in the ordinary course of business. The estimate of the probable costs for the resolution of these claims has been developed in consultation with internal and external counsel handling the Globe Group's defense in these matters and is based upon an analysis of potential results. The Globe Group believes that sufficient provision has been recognized in the consolidated statements of financial position in relation to these proceedings. It is possible, however, that future financial performance could be materially affected by changes in the estimates or in the strategies relating to these proceedings.

The Globe Group's provisions as of December 31, 2021 and 2020 amounted to ₱2,768.72 million and ₱2,784.52 million, respectively (see [Note 17](#)).



## 5 Cash and Cash Equivalents

Cash equivalents are short term highly liquid investments with insignificant risk of changes in value. The cash and cash equivalents account consists of the following as of December 31:

	2021	2020
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
Cash on hand and in banks	<b>₱12,319,019</b>	₱8,040,660
Short-term money market placements	<b>11,920,176</b>	11,467,454
	<b>₱24,239,195</b>	<b>₱19,508,114</b>

Cash in banks earn interest at respective bank deposit rates.

Interest income from cash and cash equivalents are as follows (see [Note 22](#)):

	2021	2020	2019
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>		
Short-term money market placements	<b>₱13,810</b>	₱125,597	₱440,402
Cash on hand and in banks	<b>5,946</b>	19,408	17,158
	<b>₱19,756</b>	<b>₱145,005</b>	<b>₱457,560</b>

The ranges of interest rates of the above placements are as follows:

	2021	2020	2019
Placements:			
PHP	<b>0.001% to 1.65%</b>	0.01% to 3.5%	0.175% to 7.15%
USD	<b>0.001% to 0.40%</b>	0.0010% to 1.75%	0.50% to 3.00%

## 6 Trade receivables - net

This account consists of receivables from:

	Notes	2021	2020
		<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
Subscribers		<b>₱22,323,973</b>	₱24,385,535
Traffic settlements - net	32.2, 34.1	<b>1,425,695</b>	1,336,205
Dealers		<b>326,662</b>	222,689
Others		<b>3,339,624</b>	4,730,579
		<b>27,415,954</b>	30,675,008
Less allowance for impairment losses:			
Subscribers		<b>9,674,895</b>	9,588,598
Traffic settlements and others		<b>1,044,517</b>	940,926
		<b>10,719,412</b>	10,529,524
		<b>₱16,696,542</b>	<b>₱20,145,484</b>

Trade receivables are noninterest-bearing and are generally due within 30 to 60 days.

Subscriber receivables arise from wireless and wireline voice, data communications and broadband internet services provided by the Globe Group under postpaid arrangements.



Traffic settlement receivables are presented net of traffic settlement payables from the same carrier (see [Notes 32.2](#) and [34.1](#)).

Others include trade receivables of non-telco subsidiaries and receivables from credit card companies.

The following is a reconciliation of the changes in the allowance for impairment losses for trade receivables as of December 31:

	Consumer	Key Corporate Accounts	Other Corporations and SME	Traffic Settlements and Others	Total
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>					
<b>2021</b>					
December 31, 2020	<b>₱6,142,752</b>	<b>₱2,787,598</b>	<b>₱658,248</b>	<b>₱940,926</b>	<b>₱10,529,524</b>
Charges for the period ( <a href="#">Note 27</a> )	<b>2,945,997</b>	<b>186,925</b>	<b>291,622</b>	<b>120,451</b>	<b>3,544,995</b>
Recoveries and write-offs – net	<b>(3,281,098)</b>	<b>(108,017)</b>	<b>50,868</b>	<b>(16,860)</b>	<b>(3,355,107)</b>
December 31, 2021	<b>₱5,807,651</b>	<b>₱2,866,506</b>	<b>₱1,000,738</b>	<b>₱1,044,517</b>	<b>₱10,719,412</b>
<b>2020</b>					
December 31, 2019	<b>₱4,239,820</b>	<b>₱3,530,940</b>	<b>₱847,344</b>	<b>₱799,377</b>	<b>₱9,417,481</b>
Charges for the period ( <a href="#">Note 27</a> )	<b>3,661,204</b>	<b>846,862</b>	<b>490,489</b>	<b>68,585</b>	<b>5,067,140</b>
Recoveries and write-offs – net	<b>(1,758,272)</b>	<b>(1,590,204)</b>	<b>(679,585)</b>	<b>72,964</b>	<b>(3,955,097)</b>
December 31, 2020	<b>₱6,142,752</b>	<b>₱2,787,598</b>	<b>₱658,248</b>	<b>₱940,926</b>	<b>₱10,529,524</b>

The Globe Group recognized higher amount of impairment loss in 2020 due to the increase in lower quality receivables brought about by the pandemic and quarantine.

## 7 Contracts with Customers

### 7.1 Contract Assets and Deferred Contract Costs – net

The following table provides the components of contract assets and deferred contract costs as of December 31:

	2021	2020
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>		
Contract assets	<b>₱6,245,711</b>	<b>₱5,397,829</b>
Deferred contract costs	<b>3,095,958</b>	<b>1,914,987</b>
	<b>9,341,669</b>	<b>7,312,816</b>
Less current portion	<b>8,646,147</b>	<b>6,956,159</b>
Noncurrent portion of deferred contract costs	<b>₱695,522</b>	<b>₱356,657</b>

### 7.1.1 Contract Assets

The following table provides information about contract assets with customers:

	Note	2021	2020
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>			
<b>Contract assets</b>			
Balance at beginning of the year		<b>₱6,037,542</b>	₱7,961,272
Additions during the year		<b>7,592,051</b>	6,380,831
Billed to subscribers during the year		<b>(6,397,202)</b>	(7,528,123)
Write-off		<b>(699,861)</b>	(776,438)
Balance at end of year		<b>₱6,532,530</b>	₱6,037,542
<b>Allowance for impairment loss</b>			
Balance at beginning of the year		<b>(639,713)</b>	(915,478)
Impairment loss	27	<b>(346,967)</b>	(500,673)
Write-off		<b>699,861</b>	776,438
Balance at end of year		<b>(286,819)</b>	(639,713)
<b>Contract assets - net</b>		<b>₱6,245,711</b>	₱5,397,829

The Globe Group provides wireless communication services to subscribers which are bundled with sale of handsets and other devices. The Globe Group allocates the revenue based on the SSP of each performance obligation. Contract assets are recognized for the unbilled portion of revenue allocated to the sale of handset and other devices which will be reduced as the monthly service fees are billed to the subscribers.

### 7.1.2 Deferred Contract Costs

Deferred contract costs pertain to incremental costs incurred in the effort to obtain and fulfill the contract with subscribers. Details are as follows:

	2021	2020
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>		
<b>Cost to obtain contracts with customers:</b>		
Commissions	<b>₱1,352,849</b>	₱1,183,944
<b>Cost to fulfill contracts with customers</b>		
Installation costs	<b>1,743,109</b>	731,043
	<b>₱3,095,958</b>	₱1,914,987

Deferred contract costs are capitalized and subsequently amortized on a straight-line basis over the term of the subscription contract. Movements in the deferred contract costs for the period are as follows:

	2021	2020
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>		
Balance at beginning of the year	<b>₱1,914,987</b>	₱1,583,088
Amounts capitalized during the period	<b>3,962,290</b>	2,456,135
Amounts recognized as expense	<b>(2,781,319)</b>	(2,124,236)
Balance at the end of the year	<b>₱3,095,958</b>	₱1,914,987

## 7.2 Contract Liabilities and Other Deferred Revenues

The following table provides information about the contract liabilities and other deferred revenues:

	2021	2020
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
Deferred revenue from wireless subscribers under prepaid arrangements	<b>P4,129,752</b>	P4,487,825
Advance monthly service fees	<b>3,238,640</b>	2,889,286
Deferred revenue rewards	<b>763,400</b>	1,301,155
Contract liability from wireline services	<b>313,552</b>	315,631
Others	<b>39,113</b>	267,723
	<b>8,484,457</b>	9,261,620
Less current portion	<b>8,410,954</b>	9,033,697
Non current portion	<b>P73,503</b>	P227,923

The following table shows the roll forward analysis of contract liabilities from wireline services:

	2021	2020
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
<b>Contract liabilities</b>		
Balance at beginning of the year	<b>P315,631</b>	P291,288
Additions during the year	<b>487,997</b>	465,179
Recognized as revenue during the year	<b>(490,076)</b>	(440,836)
Balance at end of year	<b>P313,552</b>	P315,631

Deferred revenues from wireless subscribers under prepaid arrangements are recognized as revenues upon actual usage of airtime value, consumption of prepaid subscription fees or upon expiration of the unused load value.

Advance monthly service fees represent advance collections from postpaid subscribers.

Deferred revenue rewards represent unredeemed customer award credit under customer loyalty program.

Deferred revenues from wireless subscribers under prepaid arrangements, deferred revenue rewards and advance monthly service fees are recognized as revenues within 12 months.

Contract liability from wireline services represents collected upfront fees for equipment installation for which revenues are recognized over the subscription period.

## 8 Derivative Financial Instruments

The table below sets out information about the Globe Group's derivative financial instruments and the related fair values as of December 31:

### 2021

	USD Notional Amount	PHP Notional Amount	Derivative Assets	Derivative Liabilities
<i>(In Thousands)</i>				
<b>Derivative instruments designated as hedges</b>				
<i>Cash flow hedges</i>				
Cross currency swaps	\$299,350	₱ -	₱490,213	₱605,188
Principal only swaps	752,500	-	2,342,749	493,878
Interest rate swaps	32,500	-	-	14,050
<b>Derivative instruments not designated as hedges</b>				
<i>Freestanding</i>				
Deliverable forwards	443,700	-	199,315	113,403
			₱3,032,277	₱1,226,519
Less current portion			262,805	1,114,610
Non current portion			₱2,769,472	₱111,909

### 2020

	USD Notional Amount	PHP Notional Amount	Derivative Assets	Derivative Liabilities
<i>(In Thousands)</i>				
<b>Derivative instruments designated as hedges</b>				
<i>Cash flow hedges</i>				
Cross currency swaps	\$302,900	₱ -	₱ -	₱1,892,708
Principal only swaps	660,000	-	58,524	945,975
Interest rate swaps	40,000	-	-	53,720
<b>Derivative instruments not designated as hedges</b>				
<i>Freestanding</i>				
Nondeliverable forwards	20,000	-	-	47,380
			₱58,524	₱2,939,783
Less current portion			2,014	1,056,816
Non current portion			₱56,510	₱1,882,967

The subsequent sections will discuss the Globe Group's derivative financial instruments according to the type of financial risk being managed and the details of derivative financial instruments that are categorized into those accounted for as hedges and those that are not designated as hedges.

#### 8.1 Derivative Instruments Accounted for as Hedges

The following sections discuss in detail the derivative instruments accounted for as cash flow hedges.

- *Currency Swaps and Cross Currency Swaps*

The Globe Group entered into cross currency swap contracts and principal only swaps contract to hedge the foreign exchange and interest rate risk on dollar loans. The cross currency swaps have a notional amount of USD299.35 million and USD 302.90 million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively. Principal only swaps have a notional amount of USD752.50 million and USD660.00 million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively. The fair values of the currency swaps as of December 31, 2021 and 2020 amounted to net asset of ₱1,733.90 million and net liability of ₱2,780.16 million, respectively, of which ₱208.69 million and ₱952.52 million (net of tax), respectively is included in "Other reserves" in the equity section of the consolidated statements of financial position (see [Note 21.8](#)).

- *Interest Rate Swaps*

As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, the Globe Group has USD32.50 million and USD40.00 million in notional amount of USD interest rate swap that have been designated as cash flow hedge of interest rate risk from USD loans. The interest rate swap effectively fixed the benchmark rate of the hedged USD loan at 2.5% over the duration of the agreement, which involves quarterly payment intervals up to April 2022 and October 2022.

As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, the fair value of the outstanding swap amounted to a net liability of ₱14.05 million and ₱53.72 million, respectively, of which ₱10.60 million and ₱37.60 million (net of tax), respectively, is included in "Other reserves" in the equity section of the consolidated statements of financial position (see [Note 21.8](#)).

Swap costs arising from both cross currency and interest rate swaps recognized as financing cost amounted to ₱1,422.74 million, ₱742.06 million, and ₱366.95 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively (see [Note 26](#)).

## 8.2 *Freestanding Derivatives*

Freestanding derivatives that are not designated as hedges consist of currency forwards entered into by the Globe Group. Fair value changes on these instruments are accounted for directly in consolidated profit or loss.

As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, the Globe Group has USD443.70 million deliverable and USD20.00 million non-deliverable currency forward contracts not designated as hedges, respectively.

## 8.3 *Hedge Effectiveness Results*

As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, the effective fair value changes on the Globe Group's cash flow hedges that were deferred in equity amounted to gain of ₱198.09 million and loss of ₱990.12 million, net of tax, respectively (see [Note 21.8](#)). Derivatives designated as cash flow hedges for the years ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019 are fully effective with a hedge ratio of 1:1. Accordingly, no hedge ineffectiveness was recognized in the consolidated profit or loss.

The distinction of the results of hedge accounting into "Effective" or "Ineffective" represent designations based on PFRS 9 and are not necessarily reflective of the economic effectiveness of the instruments.

#### 8.4 Fair Value Changes on Derivatives

The net movements in fair value changes of all derivative instruments are as follows:

	2021	2020
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
At beginning of year	<b>(P2,881,258)</b>	(P411,361)
Net changes in fair value of derivatives:		
Designated as cash flow hedges (Note 21.8)	<b>3,130,910</b>	(3,234,275)
Not designated as cash flow hedges	<b>339,565</b>	(124,221)
	<b>589,217</b>	(3,769,857)
Fair value of settled instruments	<b>1,216,541</b>	888,599
At end of period	<b>P1,805,758</b>	(P2,881,258)

Details of amounts reclassified from cash flow hedge reserve to profit or loss in relation to hedge accounting transactions are shown below.

	Notes	2021	2020	2019
		<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>		
Gain (loss) on derivative instruments – net		<b>P2,875,068</b>	(P1,455,525)	(P735,670)
Swap costs	26	<b>(1,422,735)</b>	(742,059)	(366,952)
	21.8	<b>P1,452,333</b>	(P2,197,584)	(P1,102,622)

## 9 Inventories and Supplies - net

This account consists of:

	2021	2020
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
Handsets, devices and accessories	<b>₱1,756,056</b>	₱2,033,064
Supplies	<b>1,102,035</b>	967,839
Broadband device	<b>562,109</b>	1,478,618
Modem and accessories	<b>438,391</b>	1,267,286
SIM cards and SIM packs	<b>136,070</b>	161,909
Call cards and others	<b>50,388</b>	80,183
	<b>₱4,045,049</b>	₱5,988,899

Breakdown of cost of inventories recognized as expense are as follows:

	Note	2021	2020	2019
		<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>		
Cost of inventories sold		<b>₱18,072,557</b>	₱16,406,196	₱18,554,814
Repairs and maintenance		<b>2,695,892</b>	5,883,827	2,276,257
Inventory obsolescence	27	<b>502,627</b>	284,788	713,717
		<b>₱21,271,076</b>	₱22,574,811	₱21,544,788

Cost of inventories sold consists of:

	2021	2020	2019
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>		
Handsets, devices and accessories	<b>₱14,981,788</b>	₱11,271,066	₱16,212,378
Broadband device	<b>1,658,903</b>	4,129,544	1,458,295
SIM cards and SIM packs	<b>379,689</b>	393,342	529,248
Modems and accessories	<b>176,996</b>	200,382	116,026
Supplies	<b>5,136</b>	3,120	14,269
Call cards and others	<b>870,045</b>	408,742	224,598
	<b>₱18,072,557</b>	₱16,406,196	₱18,554,814



## 10 Prepayment and Other Assets

This account consists of:

	Notes	2021	2020
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>			
Advance payments to suppliers and contractors	34.2	<b>₱24,923,927</b>	₱21,447,121
Input VAT – net		<b>4,024,683</b>	3,292,287
Prepayments		<b>3,900,470</b>	3,341,508
Investments in debt and equity securities		<b>2,974,208</b>	2,541,271
Loans receivable from related parties	20	<b>2,955,935</b>	478,000
Security deposits		<b>1,420,490</b>	1,347,216
Creditable withholding tax		<b>1,411,436</b>	1,140,735
Non-trade receivables – net		<b>1,405,722</b>	1,564,304
Others		<b>2,289,512</b>	1,704,898
		<b>45,306,383</b>	36,857,340
Less current portion		<b>13,956,867</b>	11,497,195
Non current portion		<b>₱31,349,516</b>	₱25,360,145

The “Prepayments” account includes prepaid insurance, rent, maintenance, and licenses fees among others.

Others include investment properties with carrying amount of ₱8.10 million and ₱14.36 million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively. Investment properties consist of building and improvements which are held to earn rentals. Depreciation and amortization of investment properties amounted to ₱5.38 million, ₱5.56 million and ₱5.60 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively. (see [Note 25](#)).

Fair value gain (loss) from investment in equity securities recognized in consolidated OCI amounted to ₱409.19 million, (₱56.69 million) and ₱188.49 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively. (see [Note 21.8](#)).

Non-trade receivables – net consists of:

	Note	2021	2020
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>			
Due from related parties	20	<b>₱333,477</b>	₱395,984
Advances to employees		<b>179,137</b>	168,116
Others		<b>983,123</b>	1,090,219
		<b>1,495,737</b>	1,654,319
Allowance for impairment loss		<b>(90,015)</b>	(90,015)
		<b>₱1,405,722</b>	₱1,564,304

Impairment loss related to non-trade receivable amounted to nil, ₱1.12 million and nil in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively (see [Note 27](#)).

## 11 Property and Equipment – net

The rollforward analysis of this account follows:

### 2021

	Telecommunication Equipment	Buildings, Land and Leasehold Improvement	Cable System	Office Equipment	Transportation Equipment	Assets Under Construction	Total
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>							
<b>Cost</b>							
At January 1	₱329,189,537	₱68,997,599	₱26,686,661	₱16,796,336	₱3,309,383	₱33,275,659	₱478,255,175
Additions	4,885,377	24,695	287,355	341,635	593,697	117,282,686	123,415,445
Retirements/disposals	(326,533)	(24,723)	-	(140,541)	(124,277)	(53,893)	(669,967)
Reclassifications (Note 12)	60,706,551	14,979,282	329,359	1,172,467	58,737	(86,728,825)	(9,482,429)
ARO Remeasurements	767,602	-	-	-	-	-	767,602
At December 31	395,222,534	83,976,853	27,303,375	18,169,897	3,837,540	63,775,627	592,285,826
<b>Accumulated Depreciation and Amortization</b>							
At January 1	213,105,737	33,625,069	18,386,522	14,685,500	2,251,238	-	282,054,066
Depreciation and amortization (Note 25)	26,155,975	3,395,334	1,005,591	1,297,026	467,130	-	32,321,056
Retirements/disposals	(297,073)	(23,802)	-	(134,490)	(121,754)	-	(577,119)
Reclassification	115,658	(39,140)	-	(81,391)	4,873	-	-
ARO Remeasurements	741,684	-	-	-	-	-	741,684
At December 31	239,821,981	36,957,461	19,392,113	15,766,645	2,601,487	-	314,539,687
<b>Accumulated Impairment Losses</b>							
At January 1	5,307,117	25,173	-	128	-	576,298	5,908,716
Impairment loss (Note 27)	1,014,189	138,278	-	3,224	-	-	1,155,691
Write-off	(11,962)	-	-	-	-	(53,453)	(65,415)
At December 31	6,309,344	163,451	-	3,352	-	522,845	6,998,992
<b>Carrying amount at December 31</b>	<b>₱149,091,209</b>	<b>₱46,855,941</b>	<b>₱7,911,262</b>	<b>₱2,399,900</b>	<b>₱1,236,053</b>	<b>₱63,252,782</b>	<b>₱270,747,147</b>

2020

	Telecommunication Equipment	Buildings, Land and Leasehold Improvement	Cable System	Office Equipment	Transportation Equipment	Assets Under Construction	Total
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>							
Cost							
At January 1	P303,175,287	P65,145,442	P26,662,138	P16,741,736	P3,184,871	P25,417,091	P440,326,565
Additions	756,561	15,325	-	250,364	397,047	45,516,714	46,936,011
Acquired on acquisition of a subsidiary (Note 14)	-	3,138	-	3,835	-	-	6,973
Retirements/disposals	(447,346)	(4,702)	(958)	(1,243,776)	(353,596)	(35,686)	(2,086,064)
Reclassifications (Note 12)	25,763,236	3,838,396	25,481	1,044,177	81,061	(37,622,460)	(6,870,109)
ARO Remeasurements	(58,201)	-	-	-	-	-	(58,201)
At December 31	329,189,537	68,997,599	26,686,661	16,796,336	3,309,383	33,275,659	478,255,175
Accumulated Depreciation and Amortization							
At January 1	191,534,721	30,361,677	17,289,445	14,546,211	2,139,220	-	255,871,274
Acquired on acquisition of a subsidiary (Note 14)	-	1,752	-	2,183	-	-	3,935
Depreciation and amortization (Note 25)	22,500,907	3,060,720	989,548	1,236,935	407,045	-	28,195,155
Retirements/disposals	(418,851)	(4,043)	(958)	(1,225,505)	(344,490)	-	(1,993,847)
Reclassification	(488,589)	204,963	108,487	125,676	49,463	-	-
ARO Remeasurements	(22,451)	-	-	-	-	-	(22,451)
At December 31	213,105,737	33,625,069	18,386,522	14,685,500	2,251,238	-	282,054,066
Accumulated Impairment Losses							
At January 1	1,219,011	15,313	-	-	-	558,439	1,792,763
Impairment loss (Note 27)	4,088,106	9,860	-	128	-	51,243	4,149,337
Write-off	-	-	-	-	-	(33,384)	(33,384)
At December 31	5,307,117	25,173	-	128	-	576,298	5,908,716
Carrying amount at December 31	P110,776,683	P35,347,357	P8,300,139	P2,110,708	P1,058,145	P32,699,361	P190,292,393

Assets under construction include intangible components of a network system which are reclassified to depreciable intangible assets only when assets become available for use (see [Note 12](#)).

Investments in cable systems include the cost of the Globe Group's ownership share in the capacity of certain cable systems under a joint venture or a consortium or private cable set-up and indefeasible rights of use (IRUs) of circuits in various cable systems. It also includes the cost of cable landing station and transmission facilities where the Globe Group is the landing party.

The Globe Group uses its borrowed funds to finance self-constructed property and equipment. Borrowing costs incurred relating to these qualifying assets were included in the cost of property and equipment using 4.12% and 4.36% capitalization rates in 2021 and 2020, respectively. The Globe Group's total capitalized borrowing costs amounted to ₱1,640.44 million and ₱1,279.97 million in 2021 and 2020, respectively (see [Note 18](#)).

In 2020, the Globe Group recognized full impairment loss on telecommunications equipment amounting to ₱4,088.11 million in relation to the modernization of network facilities. The network modernization includes the replacement of existing fixed line broadband facilities with fiber technology and change out of 3G equipment to give way for 5G deployment and 4G/LTE capacity expansion (see [Note 27](#)).

In 2021, the Globe Group recognized ₱1,014.19 million impairment loss on telecommunications equipment damaged by super typhoon Odette that hit southeastern Philippines in December 2021 (see [Note 27](#)).

The reconciliation of total additions to property and equipment and actual cash flows from acquisition of property and equipment are shown below:

	2021	2020	2019
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>		
Additions to property and equipment	<b>₱123,415,445</b>	₱46,936,011	₱45,750,906
Effect of movements in liabilities and prepayments	<b>(28,568,249)</b>	14,647,764	6,514,835
Capitalized ARO ( <a href="#">Note 19</a> )	<b>(456,077)</b>	(34,875)	(38,997)
Capitalized interest ( <a href="#">Note 18</a> )	<b>(1,640,440)</b>	(1,279,965)	(1,251,520)
Cash flows from acquisition of property and equipment	<b>₱92,750,679</b>	₱60,268,935	₱50,975,224

## 12 Intangible Assets and Goodwill - net

The rollforward analysis of this account follows:

### 2021

	Application Software and Licenses	Goodwill	Other Intangible Assets	Total Intangible Assets and Goodwill
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>				
<b>Cost</b>				
At January 1	₱47,415,455	₱3,150,684	₱3,276,846	₱53,842,985
Additions	57,661	-	-	57,661
Retirements/disposals	(880)	-	-	(880)
Reclassifications (Note 11)	9,482,429	-	-	9,482,429
Adjustment (Note 14.2)	23,700	(43,317)	19,886	269
At December 31	56,978,365	3,107,367	3,296,732	63,382,464
<b>Accumulated Amortization</b>				
At January 1	35,338,170	-	1,451,902	36,790,072
Amortization (Note 25)	5,605,732	-	226,152	5,831,884
Retirement/disposal	(880)	-	-	(880)
At December 31	40,943,022	-	1,678,054	42,621,076
<b>Carrying Amount at December 31</b>	<b>₱16,035,343</b>	<b>₱3,107,367</b>	<b>₱1,618,678</b>	<b>₱20,761,388</b>

### 2020

	Application Software and Licenses	Goodwill	Other Intangible Assets	Total Intangible Assets and Goodwill
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>				
<b>Cost</b>				
At January 1	₱40,991,234	₱2,899,319	₱2,627,365	₱46,517,918
Additions	32,586	-	-	32,586
Acquired on acquisition of a subsidiary (Note 14)	-	251,365	196,441	447,806
Retirements/disposals	(25,434)	-	-	(25,434)
Reclassifications (Note 11)	6,417,069	-	453,040	6,870,109
At December 31	47,415,455	3,150,684	3,276,846	53,842,985
<b>Accumulated Amortization</b>				
At January 1	29,739,945	-	1,224,876	30,964,821
Amortization (Note 25)	5,622,586	-	227,026	5,849,612
Retirement/disposal	(24,361)	-	-	(24,361)
At December 31	35,338,170	-	1,451,902	36,790,072
<b>Carrying Amount at December 31</b>	<b>₱12,077,285</b>	<b>₱3,150,684</b>	<b>₱1,824,944</b>	<b>₱17,052,913</b>

### *Application software licenses and other intangible assets*

Other intangible assets consist of customer contracts, franchise, spectrum and merchant networks. As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, there was no indication that the application software licenses and other intangible assets are impaired.

### *Goodwill*

The Globe Group's goodwill were recognized from acquisition of subsidiaries. Details of the Globe Group's goodwill are as follows:

	2021	2020	2019
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>		
BTI	<b>₱1,140,248</b>	₱1,140,248	₱1,140,248
EC Pay	<b>1,218,548</b>	1,218,548	1,218,548
Yondu	<b>540,523</b>	540,523	540,523
Caelum	<b>154,614</b>	197,931	-
Third Pillar Group	<b>53,434</b>	53,434	-
	<b>₱3,107,367</b>	₱3,150,684	₱2,899,319

### *BTI, EC Pay and Yondu*

The Globe Group conducts its annual impairment test of goodwill in the third fiscal quarter of each year.

For impairment testing purposes, the Globe Group allocated the carrying amount of goodwill arising from the acquisition of BTI, EC Pay and Yondu to CGU of mobile communications services. The recoverable amount of the CGU is determined based on value in use calculations using cash flow projections from business plans covering a five-year period. Based on the Goodwill impairment testing performed in the third fiscal quarter of 2021, the recoverable amount of mobile communications services CGU was substantially in excess of its carrying amount.

### *Caelum and Third Pillar Group*

On March 26, 2021, the management completed the assessment of the fair values of the net assets of Caelum which resulted in a downward adjustment to goodwill amounting to ₱43.32 million (See [Note 14.2](#)).

For impairment testing purposes, the Globe Group has allocated the carrying amount of goodwill arising from the acquisition of Third Pillar Group and Caelum to each individual acquiree company's CGU. The recoverable amount of the CGU is determined based on value in use calculations using cash flow projections from business plans covering a five-year period. Based on the Goodwill impairment testing performed in the fourth fiscal quarter of 2021, the recoverable amount of Caelum and Third Pillar Group CGUs are in excess of their carrying amounts.

### *Sensitivity Analysis*

The Globe Group has determined that the recoverable amount calculations are most sensitive to changes in assumptions on cash flow projections, discount rate, and growth rate. The pre-tax discount rate applied to cash flow projections was 8% and cash flows beyond the five-year period were extrapolated using the average terminal growth rate for telecommunication industry of 2.50%.

The Globe Group has conducted an analysis of the sensitivity of the impairment test to changes in the key assumptions used to determine the recoverable amount of the CGU. Management believes that

any reasonably possible change in the key assumptions on which the recoverable amount of the CGU is based would not result in impairment loss due to the substantial headroom.

### 13 Lease Commitments

#### 13.1 Right of use assets – net

The rollforward analysis of this account follows:

#### 2021

	Network Sites	Transportation Equipment	Corporate Office	Stores	Leased lines	Total
<b>Cost</b> <i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>						
At January 1	₱4,800,797	₱1,079,189	₱671,067	₱261,510	₱2,666	₱6,815,229
Additions	2,956,410	395,508	408,772	60,452	-	3,821,142
Reassessment of lease terms	14,547,453	-	-	-	-	14,547,453
Pre-terminations	(9,242)	(1,139)	-	-	-	(10,381)
At December 31	22,295,418	1,473,558	1,079,839	321,962	2,666	25,173,443
<b>Accumulated Depreciation</b>						
At January 1	1,205,466	710,607	415,100	180,739	2,482	2,514,394
Depreciation (Note 25)	2,281,647	383,008	231,715	78,120	184	2,974,674
Pre-terminations	(1,894)	(743)	-	-	-	(2,637)
At December 31	3,485,219	1,092,872	646,815	258,859	2,666	5,486,431
<b>Carrying Amount at December 31</b>	<b>₱18,810,199</b>	<b>₱380,686</b>	<b>₱433,024</b>	<b>₱63,103</b>	<b>₱-</b>	<b>₱19,687,012</b>

#### 2020

	Network Sites	Transportation Equipment	Corporate Office	Stores	Leased lines	Total
<b>Cost</b> <i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>						
At January 1	₱2,889,165	₱936,483	₱671,067	₱226,082	₱2,666	₱4,725,463
Additions	1,912,744	160,135	-	36,015	-	2,108,894
Pre-terminations	(1,112)	(17,429)	-	(587)	-	(19,128)
At December 31	4,800,797	1,079,189	671,067	261,510	2,666	6,815,229
<b>Accumulated Depreciation</b>						
At January 1	543,048	339,566	196,849	78,273	1,447	1,159,183
Depreciation (Note 25)	662,618	377,131	218,251	102,681	1,035	1,361,716
Pre-terminations	(200)	(6,090)	-	(215)	-	(6,505)
At December 31	1,205,466	710,607	415,100	180,739	2,482	2,514,394
<b>Carrying Amount at December 31</b>	<b>₱3,595,331</b>	<b>₱368,582</b>	<b>₱255,967</b>	<b>₱80,771</b>	<b>₱184</b>	<b>₱4,300,835</b>

In 2021, the lease terms of certain network sites were revised as a result of the change in the non-cancellable periods of those leases.



### 13.2 Lease liabilities

The following table provides the lease liabilities in relation to leased assets:

	2021	2020
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
Network sites	<b>₱19,039,104</b>	₱3,780,215
Transportation Equipment	<b>347,678</b>	381,968
Corporate Office	<b>423,384</b>	274,396
Stores	<b>69,182</b>	87,855
Leased lines	-	238
	<b>19,879,348</b>	4,524,672
Less current portion	<b>3,664,344</b>	999,200
Non current portion	<b>₱16,215,004</b>	₱3,525,472

The rollforward analysis of this account follows:

#### 2021

	Network Sites	Transportation Equipment	Corporate Office	Stores	Leased lines	Total
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>					
At January 1	₱3,780,215	₱381,968	₱274,396	₱87,855	₱238	₱4,524,672
Additions	2,956,410	395,508	408,772	60,452	-	3,821,142
Reassessment of lease terms	14,547,453	-	-	-	-	14,547,453
Interests (Note 26)	520,481	22,499	12,649	5,132	3	560,764
Payments	(2,757,584)	(451,880)	(272,433)	(84,257)	(241)	(3,566,395)
Pre-terminations	(7,871)	(417)	-	-	-	(8,288)
<b>At December 31</b>	<b>₱19,039,104</b>	<b>₱347,678</b>	<b>₱423,384</b>	<b>₱69,182</b>	<b>₱-</b>	<b>₱19,879,348</b>

#### 2020

	Network Sites	Transportation Equipment	Corporate Office	Stores	Leased lines	Total
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>					
At January 1	₱2,408,958	₱610,316	₱489,194	₱153,843	₱1,306	₱3,663,617
Additions	1,912,744	160,135	-	36,015	-	2,108,894
Interests (Note 26)	231,145	36,652	26,191	7,915	49	301,952
Payments	(771,681)	(413,525)	(240,989)	(109,541)	(1,117)	(1,536,853)
Pre-terminations	(951)	(11,610)	-	(377)	-	(12,938)
<b>At December 31</b>	<b>₱3,780,215</b>	<b>₱381,968</b>	<b>₱274,396</b>	<b>₱87,855</b>	<b>₱238</b>	<b>₱4,524,672</b>

The table below presents the maturity profile of the Globe Group's lease liabilities using undiscounted cash flows of future lease payments.

### 2021

	1 year	More than 1 year but not more than 5 years	More than 5 years	Total
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>				
Network Sites	<b>₱3,825,810</b>	<b>₱11,181,324</b>	<b>₱7,272,247</b>	<b>₱22,279,381</b>
Transportation equipment	<b>251,153</b>	<b>106,678</b>	-	<b>357,831</b>
Corporate office	<b>260,152</b>	<b>176,784</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>437,182</b>
Stores	<b>34,658</b>	<b>35,596</b>	<b>7,297</b>	<b>77,551</b>
Leased lines	-	-	-	-
	<b>₱4,371,773</b>	<b>₱11,500,382</b>	<b>₱7,279,790</b>	<b>₱23,151,945</b>

### 2020

	1 year	More than 1 year but not more than 5 years	More than 5 years	Total
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>				
Network Sites	<b>₱726,556</b>	<b>₱2,494,751</b>	<b>₱1,518,394</b>	<b>₱4,739,701</b>
Transportation equipment	<b>277,897</b>	<b>121,870</b>	-	<b>399,767</b>
Corporate office	<b>195,829</b>	<b>96,041</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>292,245</b>
Stores	<b>53,682</b>	<b>35,573</b>	<b>9,268</b>	<b>98,523</b>
Leased lines	<b>211</b>	-	-	<b>211</b>
	<b>₱1,254,175</b>	<b>₱2,748,235</b>	<b>₱1,528,037</b>	<b>₱5,530,447</b>

### 13.3 Short-term Leases and Leases of Low Value Assets

Short-term leases and leases of low-value assets charged as operating expenses in the consolidated profit or loss amounted to ₱4,274.33 million, ₱6,208.75 million and ₱5,793.30 million as of December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively (see [Note 24](#)).

## 14 Business Combinations

### 14.1 Investment in Third Pillar Business Applications Inc. and a Subsidiary (Third Pillar Group)

On August 17, 2020, Globe Telecom through GTI Business Holdings, Inc. acquired 67% of equity interest in Third Pillar Business Applications Inc. for a total amount of ₱171.58 million. Third Pillar is the Philippines' largest Gold Partner of Salesforce, a CRM solutions provider. Third Pillar has been instrumental in the growth of Salesforce in the Philippines, with a client roster which includes the country's largest companies. It is also the exclusive local partner and reseller of Syniti (formerly BackOffice Associates), a US-based company that has been solving the world's most complex data challenges for over 20 years. TPBAI previously owns 11% of TPGDC, a domestic corporation engaged in software implementation and maintenance services and the outsourcing arm of TPBAI. GTI's acquisition of TPBAI also mandated TPBAI's acquisition of the remaining 89% ownership interest of TPGDC making TPBAI a sole owner TPGDC.

Globe's acquisition of Third Pillar Group forms part of Globe's strategy to be the trusted advisor of enterprise customers in the Information and Communications Technology space by way of introduction and implementation of efficient, reliable and leading-edge technologies.

Details of the fair values upon acquisition of Third Pillar Group in 2020 as follows:

	Amount recognized on acquisition
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>
<b>ASSETS</b>	
Current assets	₱103,790
Property and equipment (Note 11)	3,038
Other noncurrent assets	9,364
	116,192
<b>LIABILITIES</b>	
Current Liabilities	73,521
Noncurrent Liabilities	3,840
	77,361
<b>Total net assets at fair value</b>	<b>₱38,831</b>
<b>Intangible assets arising on acquisition (Note 12)</b>	
Supplier relationship	₱184,234
Customer relationship	12,207
	196,441
<b>Deferred tax liabilities (Note 29)</b>	<b>(58,932)</b>
<b>Net assets acquired and liabilities assumed</b>	<b>₱176,340</b>
Purchase consideration transferred	₱171,582
Net assets acquired and liabilities assumed	(176,340)
Non-controlling interest measured at fair value	58,192
<b>Goodwill arising on acquisition (Note 12)</b>	<b>₱53,434</b>

Net cash outflow from the acquisition is as follows (in thousand pesos):

Total purchase consideration	(P171,582)
Cash and cash equivalents acquired from Third Pillar	12,200
<b>Net cash outflow on acquisition</b>	<b>(P159,382)</b>

#### 14.2 Investment in Cascadeo

On April 16, 2020, Globe Telecom, through GTI Business Holdings, Inc., entered into an agreement to acquire substantially all of the assets of US-based Cloud Consulting Companies, Cascadeo Corporation and Cascadeo Partners, and Philippine subsidiary Cascadeo, Inc. (collectively referred to as Cascadeo) for \$4M. Globe shall incorporate new entities through which the acquisition will be made. As part of the transaction, Globe, along with Cascadeo, will make follow up investments into the entities for growth capital to fund the company's expansion strategies.

Cascadeo is a Premier Partner of Amazon Web Services and Google Cloud and is also an expert in Microsoft Azure, with Cloud Centers of Excellence in both the US and the Philippines. With the completion of the investment, Globe—one of the largest cloud users in the country—now has the highest level of professional and managed service capabilities for multi-cloud operations. This guarantees businesses that Globe holds extensive experience and knowledge in designing, architecting, building, migrating, and managing workloads and applications on the Cloud.

On November 3, 2020, all the definitive agreements relating to the transaction have been signed and executed, and all closing conditions have been met.

In 2020, the initial accounting for the asset acquisition of Cascadeo has only been provisionally determined pending the finalization of necessary market valuations and determined based on management's best estimate of the likely values. As allowed under the relevant standard, the Globe Group will recognize any adjustment to those provisional values as an adjustment to goodwill upon determining the final fair values of identifiable assets and liabilities within 12 months from the acquisition date.

On March 26, 2021, the management completed the assessment of the fair values of the net assets of Cascadeo. The provisional and final fair values of the identifiable assets of Cascadeo as at the date of acquisition are shown in the following table:

	<b>Provisional Fair value</b>	<b>Adjustment</b>	<b>Final Fair value</b>
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>			
Purchase consideration transferred	P198,971	P-	P198,971
Assets acquired	(1,040)	(8,605)	(9,645)
Intangible assets arising from acquisition			
Customer contracts (Note 12)	-	19,886	19,886
Application software and licenses (Note 12)	-	23,700	23,700
	-	(43,586)	(43,586)
Non-controlling interest	-	8,874	8,874
<b>Goodwill arising on acquisition (Note 12)</b>	<b>P197,931</b>	<b>(P43,317)</b>	<b>P154,614</b>

The goodwill comprises the fair value of expected synergies arising from the acquisition and presented under Goodwill and other intangible assets in the statements of the financial position, as disclosed in Note 12. None of the goodwill recognized is expected to be deductible for income tax purposes.

### 14.3 Investment in Yondu

On September 11, 2019, Globe Telecom reacquired 51% of the outstanding shares of Yondu, which increased its controlling interest to 100%, for a total amount of ₱501.25 million. Globe Telecom remeasured its previously held interest in Yondu based on its acquisition-date fair value which resulted to a remeasurement loss of ₱470.65 million (see [Note 27](#)). The transaction was accounted for as an acquisition of a subsidiary. Globe Telecom's acquisition of Yondu is in line with its strategy to expand its business operations in the mobile business industry.

Prior to the reacquisition, investment in Yondu was accounted for as an associate (see [Note 15.1](#)).

Net cash outflow from the acquisition is as follows (in thousand pesos):

Total cash paid on acquisition	(₱501,252)
Cash and cash equivalents acquired from Yondu	114,494
Net cash outflow on acquisition	(₱386,758)

### 14.4 Investment in EC Pay

On October 25, 2019, Globe Telecom acquired 77% of equity interest in EC Pay for a total amount of ₱1,540.00 million. EC Pay is a company engaged in the provision of information technology and electronic commerce related solutions, and operates a multi-tiered platform that offers secure electronic solutions for various transactions such as load purchases. The transaction was accounted for as an acquisition of a subsidiary. The Globe Group elected to measure the non-controlling interest in the acquiree at the proportionate share of its interest in the acquiree's net assets acquired and liabilities assumed.

Globe's acquisition of EC Pay will add value to Globe's distribution channels, enabling them to offer a suite of mobile communication products and services via a single platform bringing the company a step closer to its vision of a digitally-enabled Philippines. The platform would enable small business owners to offer more mobile communication products and services which in turn would stimulate the e-commerce industry and the digital economy.

Net cash outflow from the acquisition is as follows (in thousand pesos):

Total purchase consideration	(₱1,540,000)
Unpaid purchase consideration	76,329
Cash and cash equivalents acquired from ECPay	286,780
Net cash outflow on acquisition	(₱1,176,891)

Portion of the unpaid balance from acquisition in 2019 amounting to ₱26.83 million was subsequently paid on February 21, 2020.

The goodwill comprises the fair value of expected synergies arising from the acquisition and presented under Goodwill and other intangible assets in the statements of the financial position (see [Note 12](#)). None of the goodwill recognized is expected to be deductible for income tax purposes.

## 15 Investments in associates and joint ventures

This account consists of the following as of December 31:

	2021	2020
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
Investments in joint ventures:		
Vega	<b>₱33,892,484</b>	₱32,809,813
Mynt	<b>8,356,481</b>	2,678,250
TechGlobal	<b>207,711</b>	150,612
Bridge Mobile Pte. Ltd (BMPL)	<b>50,828</b>	46,823
Konsulta	<b>22,827</b>	10,962
Telecommunications Connectivity, Inc. (TCI)	<b>38,886</b>	10,000
	<b>₱42,569,217</b>	₱35,706,460

Details of the Globe Group's investments in joint venture and the related percentages of ownership as of December 31, 2021 and 2020 are shown below:

	Country of Incorporation	Principal Activities	2021	2020
<b>Joint Ventures</b>				
VTI	Philippines	Telecommunications	<b>50%</b>	50%
BAHC	Philippines	Holding company	<b>50%</b>	50%
BHC	Philippines	Holding company	<b>50%</b>	50%
Konsulta	Philippines	Health hotline facility	<b>50%</b>	50%
TechGlobal	Philippines	Installation and management of data centers	<b>49%</b>	49%
Mynt	Philippines	Holding company	<b>36%</b>	40%
BMPL	Singapore	Mobile technology infrastructure and common service	<b>10%</b>	10%
TCI	Philippines	Telecommunications	<b>33%</b>	33%
HealthNow	Philippines	IT services for telehealth	<b>50%</b>	-
Inquiro	Philippines	Data management services	<b>49%</b>	-
Rush	Philippines	Cloud-based solutions	<b>49%</b>	-
PureGo	Philippines	E-commerce platform	<b>50%</b>	-

Equity share in net (loss) income from investment in associates and joint ventures are as follows:

	2021	2020	2019
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>		
Investments in associates:			
Yondu	<b>₱-</b>	₱-	₱32,250
Investments in joint ventures:			
Vega	<b>1,040,322</b>	26,315	2,105
TechGlobal	<b>57,099</b>	59,719	1,191
BMPL	<b>1,025</b>	(2,162)	3,540
Mynt	<b>(173,966)</b>	(2,450,671)	(2,590,650)
HealthNow	<b>(28,620)</b>	-	-
Konsulta	<b>(13,211)</b>	(641)	(3,218)
TCI	<b>(1,114)</b>	-	-
	<b>₱881,535</b>	(₱2,367,440)	(₱2,554,782)

Investment in associates and joint ventures share in other comprehensive income are as follows:

	Note	2021	2020	2019
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>				
Investments in joint ventures:				
Vega		<b>₱42,349</b>	₱28,035	₱271,411
BMPL		<b>2,980</b>	(2,941)	(2,054)
	21.8	<b>₱45,329</b>	₱25,094	₱269,357

The movement in investments in joint ventures and associates are as follows:

	Notes	2021	2020
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>			
<b>Costs</b>			
At January 1		<b>₱42,956,056</b>	₱39,381,115
Additional capital contributions during the year			
Investment in Mynt	15.4	<b>1,508,160</b>	1,522,500
Investment in TCI	15.8	<b>30,000</b>	10,000
Investment in HealthNow	15.9	<b>28,620</b>	-
Investment in Konsulta	15.7	<b>25,076</b>	-
Gain on deemed sale of investment in Mynt	15.4	<b>4,344,037</b>	2,042,441
At December 31		<b>48,891,949</b>	42,956,056
<b>Accumulated Equity in Net Losses</b>			
At January 1		<b>(7,571,481)</b>	(5,204,041)
Equity share in net (loss) income		<b>881,535</b>	(2,367,440)
At December 31		<b>(6,689,946)</b>	(7,571,481)
<b>Other Comprehensive Income</b>			
At January 1		<b>321,885</b>	296,791
Equity share in currency translation adjustment	21.8	<b>2,980</b>	(2,941)
Equity share in investment in equity securities	21.8	<b>57,571</b>	41,042
Equity share in retirement obligation	21.8	<b>(15,222)</b>	(13,007)
At December 31		<b>367,214</b>	321,885
<b>Carrying Value at December 31</b>		<b>₱42,569,217</b>	₱35,706,460



The table below presents the summarized financial information lifted from the unaudited statutory financial statements of the Globe Group's investments in associate and joint ventures:

## 2021

	Vega	Mynt	TechGlobal	BMPL	Konsulta	TCI	HealthNow
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>							
<b>Statements of Financial Position:</b>							
Current assets	<b>P4,835,505</b>	<b>P60,435,152</b>	<b>P350,752</b>	<b>P609,872</b>	<b>P292,626</b>	<b>P79,470</b>	<b>P9,594</b>
Noncurrent assets	<b>42,796,313</b>	<b>1,478,289</b>	<b>199,632</b>	<b>13,304</b>	<b>16,164</b>	<b>58,315</b>	<b>64,378</b>
Current liabilities	<b>2,154,774</b>	<b>42,895,123</b>	<b>30,592</b>	<b>114,437</b>	<b>263,137</b>	<b>21,127</b>	<b>46,684</b>
Noncurrent liabilities	<b>9,832,485</b>	<b>87,933</b>	<b>95,891</b>	<b>459</b>	-	-	<b>47,081</b>
Equity attributable to Parent Company	<b>32,135,479</b>	<b>18,930,385</b>	<b>423,901</b>	<b>508,280</b>	<b>45,653</b>	<b>116,658</b>	<b>(19,793)</b>
<b>Statements of Comprehensive Income:</b>							
Revenue	<b>3,771,774</b>	<b>25,655,856</b>	<b>219,057</b>	<b>294,936</b>	<b>200,353</b>	<b>23,014</b>	<b>50,703</b>
Costs and expenses	<b>(2,369,134)</b>	<b>(26,007,493)</b>	<b>(86,624)</b>	<b>(284,686)</b>	<b>(226,775)</b>	<b>(26,379)</b>	<b>(127,736)</b>
Income before tax	<b>1,402,640</b>	<b>(351,637)</b>	<b>132,433</b>	<b>10,250</b>	<b>(26,422)</b>	<b>(3,365)</b>	<b>(77,033)</b>
Income tax	<b>(387,902)</b>	<b>(86,014)</b>	<b>(15,904)</b>	-	-	<b>(11)</b>	-
Profit (Loss) for the period	<b>1,014,738</b>	<b>(437,651)</b>	<b>116,529</b>	<b>10,250</b>	<b>(26,422)</b>	<b>(3,376)</b>	<b>(77,033)</b>
Other comprehensive income (loss)	<b>84,698</b>	-	-	<b>29,800</b>	-	-	-
Total comprehensive income	<b>P1,099,436</b>	<b>(P437,651)</b>	<b>P116,529</b>	<b>P40,050</b>	<b>(P26,422)</b>	<b>(P3,376)</b>	<b>(P77,033)</b>

## 2020

	Vega	Mynt	TechGlobal	BMPL	Konsulta
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>					
<b>Statements of Financial Position:</b>					
Current assets	<b>P5,973,853</b>	<b>P22,407,757</b>	<b>P314,711</b>	<b>P584,056</b>	<b>P58,243</b>
Noncurrent assets	<b>42,988,975</b>	<b>1,275,011</b>	<b>202,598</b>	<b>17,432</b>	<b>1,732</b>
Current liabilities	<b>2,089,615</b>	<b>19,748,313</b>	<b>146,566</b>	<b>124,326</b>	<b>38,053</b>
Noncurrent liabilities	<b>13,522,392</b>	<b>29,760</b>	<b>63,369</b>	<b>8,932</b>	-
Equity attributable to Parent Company	<b>30,142,290</b>	<b>3,904,695</b>	<b>307,374</b>	<b>468,230</b>	<b>21,922</b>
<b>Statements of Comprehensive Income:</b>					
Revenue	<b>3,412,533</b>	<b>21,572,627</b>	<b>200,829</b>	<b>228,868</b>	<b>58,717</b>
Costs and expenses	<b>(2,142,282)</b>	<b>(27,153,829)</b>	<b>(58,779)</b>	<b>(250,488)</b>	<b>(60,001)</b>
Income before tax	<b>1,270,251</b>	<b>(5,581,202)</b>	<b>142,050</b>	<b>(21,620)</b>	<b>(1,284)</b>
Income tax	<b>(439,886)</b>	<b>(3,439)</b>	<b>(20,172)</b>	-	-
Profit (Loss) for the period	<b>830,365</b>	<b>(5,584,641)</b>	<b>121,878</b>	<b>(21,620)</b>	<b>(1,284)</b>
Other comprehensive income (loss)	<b>56,072</b>	-	-	<b>(29,410)</b>	-
Total comprehensive income	<b>P886,437</b>	<b>(P5,584,641)</b>	<b>P121,878</b>	<b>(P51,030)</b>	<b>(P1,284)</b>

### Investment in Associates

#### 15.1 Investment in Yondu

Yondu was an associate of Globe Telecom and is engaged in the development and creation of wireless products and services accessible through mobile devices or other forms of communication devices. It also provides internet and mobile value added services, information technology and technical services including software development and related services. Yondu is registered with the Department of Transportation and Communication (DOTC) as a content provider.

On September 11, 2019, Globe Telecom reacquired 51% of the outstanding shares of Yondu, which increased its controlling interest to 100% (see [Note 14.3](#)).

### *15.2 Investment in AFPI (formerly Automated Fare Collection Service Inc. (AFCS))*

On January 30, 2014, following a competitive bidding process, the Department of Transportation and Communication awarded to AF Consortium, composed of AC Infrastructure Holdings Corp., BPI Card Finance Corp., Globe Telecom, Inc., Meralco Financial Services, Inc., Metro Pacific Investments Corp., and Smart Communications, Inc. the rights to design, build and operate the ₱1.72 billion automated fare collection system. This is a public-private partnership project intended to upgrade and consolidate the fare collection systems of the three urban rail transit systems which presently serve Metro Manila.

On February 10, 2014, AF Consortium incorporated AFCS, a special purpose company, which will assume the rights and obligations of the concessionaire. These rights and obligations include the construction and establishment of systems, infrastructure including implementation, test, acceptance and maintenance plans, and operate the urban transit system for a period of 10 years.

On March 11, 2015, AFCS amended its corporate name to AFPI.

On July 22, 2019, Globe Telecom sold its interest in AFPI to Globe Fintech Innovations (GFI) for a total consideration of ₱240.00 million. Accordingly, gain on sale from investment was recognized as other income (see [Note 23](#)). The Globe Group's share in other comprehensive income previously accumulated in other reserves account amounting to ₱1.1 million was also reclassified to retained earnings (see [Note 21.8](#)).

The Globe Group has no share in any contingent liabilities of any associates as of December 31, 2021 and 2020.

### *Investment in Joint Ventures*

#### *15.3 Investment in Vega*

On May 30, 2016, Globe Telecom's BOD, through its Executive Committee, approved the signing of a Sale and Purchase Agreement (SPA) and other related definitive agreements for acquisition of 50% equity interest in the telecommunications business of San Miguel Corporation (SMC), Schutzengel Telecom, Inc. and Grace Patricia W. Vilchez-Custodio (the "Sellers"; SMC being the major seller) through their respective subsidiaries namely, VTI, BAHC and BHC, respectively (the Acquirees). The remaining 50% equity stake in VTI, BAHC and BHC was acquired by Philippine Long Distance Telephone Company (PLDT) under similar definitive agreements.

VTI owns an equity stake in Liberty Telecom Holdings, Inc. (LIB), a publicly-listed company in the Philippine Stock Exchange. It also owns, directly and indirectly, equity stakes in various enfranchised companies, including Bell Telecommunication Philippines, Inc. (Bell Tel), Eastern Telecom Philippines, Inc. (Eastern Telecom), Cobaltpoint Telecommunication, Inc (formerly Express Telecom, Inc.), and Tori Spectrum Telecom, Inc., among others.

The acquisition provided Globe Telecom an access to certain frequencies assigned to Bell Tel in the 700 Mhz, 900 Mhz, 1800 Mhz, 2300 Mhz and 2500 Mhz bands through a co-use arrangement approved by the NTC on May 27, 2016.

The memorandum of agreement between Globe and PLDT provides for both parties to pool resources and share in the profits and losses of the companies on a 50%-50% basis with a view to being financially self-sufficient and able to operate or borrow funds without recourse to the parties.

Notional goodwill recognized as part of investment in Vega amounted to ₱17.8 billion as of December 31, 2021 and 2020.

The table below presents the additional financial information of Vega:

	2021	2020
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
<b>Items in the Statements of Financial Position</b>		
Cash and cash equivalents	<b>₱3,182,824</b>	₱3,073,723
Current financial liabilities, excluding trade and other payables and provisions	-	-
Non-current financial liabilities, excluding trade and other payables and provisions	-	-
<b>Items in the Statements of Comprehensive Income</b>		
Depreciation and amortization	<b>₱675,695</b>	₱631,010
Interest income	<b>16,431</b>	24,858
Interest expense	-	-

#### 15.4 Investment in Mynt

Mynt is engaged in purchasing, subscribing, owning, holding and assigning real and personal property, shares of stock and other securities. Mynt holds 100% ownership interest on Fuse Lending Inc. (Fuse) and G-Xchange, Inc. (GXI). Fuse operates as a lending company. GXI is registered with Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP) as a remittance agent and electronic money issuer. GXI handles the electronic payment and remittance service using the Globe Group's network as platform under GCash brand.

The Globe Group made an additional investment to Mynt amounting to ₱1,508.16 million, ₱1,522.50 million and ₱3,292.50 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

In 2020, Mynt has attracted fresh capital investment from ASP Philippines LP, a limited partnership fund managed by investment firm Bow Wave Capital Management ("Bow Wave"), to further spur the growth of financial inclusion and the digitization of payments and financial services in the Philippines. Mynt raised over \$175 million in fresh capital from Bow Wave and its existing shareholders in multiple tranches, with post-money valuation of the final tranches at close to \$1 billion.

Bow Wave's capital infusion resulted in dilution of Globe Group's ownership in Mynt from 46% to 40%. Accordingly, gain on deemed sale amounting to ₱2,042.44 million was recognized in profit or loss (see [Note 23](#))

In 2021, Mynt has raised over \$300 million in funding, valuing Mynt at over \$2 billion. The investment round was led by global investment giant Warburg Pincus, New York-based global private equity and venture capital firm Insight Partners, and Bow Wave, one of Mynt's existing investors. The round also includes participation from Itai Tsiddon and Amplo Ventures as well as capital from Globe and Ayala.

The investment round resulted in dilution of Globe Group's ownership in Mynt from 40% to 36%. Accordingly, gain on deemed sale amounting to ₱4,344.04 million was recognized in profit or loss (see [Note 23](#))

Notional goodwill recognized as part of investment in Mynt amounted to ₱1,630.59 million and ₱1,110.23 million, as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

The table below presents the additional financial information of Mynt:

	2021	2020
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
<b>Items in the Statements of Financial Position</b>		
Cash and cash equivalents	<b>₱40,489,947</b>	₱15,518,164
Current financial liabilities, excluding trade and other payables and provisions	<b>32,674,714</b>	13,562,111
Non-current financial liabilities, excluding trade and other payables and provisions	-	-
<b>Items in the Statements of Comprehensive Income</b>		
Depreciation and amortization	<b>₱254,898</b>	₱242,622
Interest income	<b>46,789</b>	32,622
Interest expense	<b>48,170</b>	58,080

#### 15.5 Investment in TechGlobal

On November 2, 2015, Innove and Techzone Philippines incorporated TechGlobal, a Joint Venture Company, formed to install, own, operate, maintain and manage all kinds of data centers and to provide information technology-enabled services and computer-enabled support services. Innove and Techzone hold ownership interest of 49% and 51%, respectively. TechGlobal started commercial operations in August 2017.

#### 15.6 Investment in BMPL

Globe Telecom and other leading Asia Pacific mobile operators (JV partners) signed an Agreement in 2004 (JV Agreement) to form a regional mobile alliance, which will operate through a Singapore-incorporated company, BMPL. The JV company is a commercial vehicle for the JV partners to build and establish a regional mobile infrastructure and common service platform and deliver different regional mobile services to their subscribers.

#### 15.7 Investment in Konsulta

On October 23, 2014, Yondu and Salud Interactiva (SI) signed a shareholder's agreement to enter into a joint venture through a Philippine corporation. The Joint Venture (JV) Company was registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission on June 3, 2015 under the name GTHI as a stock corporation with 50% foreign equity formed to establish, operate, manage and provide a health hotline facility, including ancillary Information Technology services with intent to operate as a domestic market enterprise. Konsulta started commercial operations in July 2015.

The Globe Group infused ₱25.08 million and ₱12.5 million of additional capital in 2021 and 2019, respectively.

### *15.8 Investment in TCI*

On January 17, 2020, Globe Telecom, Dito Telecommunity and Smart Communications incorporated a joint venture company, Telecommunications Connectivity, Inc. (TCI) in line with the new mobile number portability initiative of the government under RA 11202 also known as the "Mobile Number Portability Act" ("the MNP Act"). As committed to the National Telecommunications Commission, TCI commenced commercial operations on September 30, 2021 through the implementation of MNP services.

TCI is expected to bring in the technical infrastructure to fulfill its primary function as a clearing house for the three mobile operators to ensure the smooth implementation of number porting services.

The Globe Group invested ₱30.00 million and ₱10.00 million in 2021 and 2020, respectively, for 33.33% ownership of TCI.

### *15.9 Investment in HealthNow*

On December 9, 2020, 917Venture, Inc., a venture capital company, and Vigos Ventures Inc. incorporated HealthNow, Inc., a Joint Venture company to provide online applications and IT services and facilities for telehealth, video-health consultation and other telehealth-related business. The Globe Group invested ₱28.62 million in 2021 for 50% ownership of HealthNow.

### *15.10 Investment in Inquiro*

On September 16, 2021, 917Venture, Inc and Jerusalem Ventures Holdings Inc. (JVHI) incorporated Inquiro, Inc., a Joint Venture company to provide data management and other data-related services, through the utilization of telecommunication facilities. The Globe Group owns 49% of Inquiro. No capital infusion yet as of December 31, 2021.

### *15.11 Investment in Rush*

On December 1, 2021, 917Ventures, Inc. and JVHI incorporated Rush Technologies, Inc. (Rush), a Joint Venture company engaged in the business of *business-to-business* (B2B) and *business-to-consumer* (B2C) cloud-based platforms and software solutions that are necessary for, but not limited to, loyalty and e-commerce management systems. The Globe Group owns 49% of Rush. There has been no capital infusion yet as of December 31, 2021.

### *15.12 Investment in PureGo*

On September 16, 2021, 917Ventures, Inc. and Entenso Equities Incorporated formed Pure Commerce, Inc. (PureGo), a Joint Venture company established to engage in the buying, selling, distribution and marketing of grocery items through and online an e-commerce platform. The Globe Group owns 50% of PureGo. There has been no capital infusion yet as of December 31, 2021.

## 16 Trade Payables and Accrued Expenses

This account consists of:

	Notes	2021	2020
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>			
Accrued project costs	34.2	<b>₱37,691,916</b>	₱8,482,151
Accrued expenses		<b>25,492,771</b>	25,323,132
Trade payable		<b>10,503,025</b>	12,738,170
Taxes payable		<b>6,290,774</b>	5,781,765
Traffic settlements - net	32.2, 34.1	<b>637,234</b>	330,867
Dividends payable	21.5	-	260,030
Other creditors		<b>3,960,436</b>	3,461,071
		<b>₱84,576,156</b>	₱56,377,186

Traffic settlements payable are presented net of traffic settlements receivable from the same carrier (see [Note 32.2](#)).

Accrued expenses consists of the following:

	2021	2020
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>		
Repairs and maintenance	<b>₱4,986,521</b>	₱4,697,460
Professional and other contracted services	<b>4,534,312</b>	4,885,414
Staff costs	<b>3,316,620</b>	2,802,372
Selling, advertising and promotions	<b>3,002,532</b>	3,378,672
Lease	<b>2,835,353</b>	3,149,327
Taxes and licenses	<b>2,219,181</b>	2,224,755
Utilities, supplies and other administrative expenses	<b>1,531,266</b>	1,493,631
Others	<b>3,066,986</b>	2,691,501
	<b>₱25,492,771</b>	₱25,323,132

## 17 Provisions

The rollforward analysis of this account follows:

	Notes	2021	2020
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>			
At beginning of year		<b>₱2,784,521</b>	₱2,622,318
Provisions for claims	27	<b>710,369</b>	410,898
Payments and reversals for claims	27	<b>(726,171)</b>	(248,695)
At end of year		<b>₱2,768,719</b>	₱2,784,521

Provisions pertain to probable liabilities related to various pending unresolved claims over the Globe Group's businesses such as provision for taxes and various labor cases.

The information usually required by PAS 37, *Provisions, Contingent Liabilities and Contingent Assets*, is not disclosed as it may prejudice the outcome of these on-going claims and assessments. As of December 31, 2021, the remaining claims are still being resolved.

## 18 Loans Payable

The Globe Group's loans payable consists of the following:

	2021	2020
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>		
Term Loans:		
Peso	<b>₱152,018,093</b>	₱114,188,487
Dollar	<b>24,917,025</b>	19,301,661
	<b>176,935,118</b>	133,490,148
Retail bonds:		
Peso	<b>2,983,268</b>	2,973,203
Dollar	<b>30,135,181</b>	28,328,799
	<b>33,118,449</b>	31,302,002
	<b>210,053,567</b>	164,792,150
Less current portion	<b>16,018,505</b>	8,521,424
Net of current portion	<b>₱194,035,062</b>	₱156,270,726

The rollforward analysis of this account follows:

	Note	2021	2020
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>			
At beginning of year		<b>₱164,792,150</b>	₱135,862,735
Cash items			
Proceeds from long term borrowings		<b>50,733,809</b>	43,998,820
Proceeds from short term borrowings		<b>41,894,040</b>	18,440,000
Repayments of long term borrowings		<b>(8,009,757)</b>	(12,928,496)
Repayments of short borrowings		<b>(42,258,800)</b>	(17,740,000)
		<b>42,359,292</b>	31,770,324
Non-cash items			
Debt issuance cost		<b>(399,864)</b>	(674,703)
Amortization of debt issue cost		<b>291,758</b>	132,639
Acquired from acquisition of a subsidiary		-	21,077
Gain on debt renegotiation	23	-	(343,122)
Foreign exchange loss (gain)		<b>3,010,231</b>	(1,976,800)
		<b>2,902,125</b>	(2,840,909)
At end of year		<b>₱210,053,567</b>	₱164,792,150

The maturities of loans payable at nominal values as of December 31, 2021 follow (in thousands):

Due in:	
2022	₱16,113,555
2023	19,901,071
2024	17,953,305
2025	18,601,379
2026 and thereafter	139,004,076
	<b>₱211,573,386</b>

The interest rates and maturities of the above debts are as follows:

	Maturities	Interest Rates
Term Loans:		
Peso	2022-2033 2021-2031	1.61% to 7.11% in 2021 1.66% to 7.91% in 2020
Dollar	2022-2027 2021-2027	0.73% to 6.00% in 2021 0.83% to 6.00% in 2020
Retail bonds		
Peso	2023 2023	5.28% in 2021 5.28% in 2020
Dollar	2030-2035 2030-2035	3.13% to 3.75% in 2021 3.13% to 3.75% in 2020



Total interest expense recognized in the consolidated profit or loss related to long-term debt amounted to ₱6,372.37 million, ₱5,751.08 million and ₱5,937.70 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively (see [Note 26](#)).

Total interest expenses capitalized as part of property and equipment amounted to ₱1,640.44 million and ₱1,279.97 million in 2021 and 2020, respectively (see [Note 11](#)).

### *18.1 Term Loans and Corporate Notes*

Globe Telecom has unsecured term loans which consists of dollar and peso-denominated term loans subject to fixed and floating interest rates.

In 2020, the terms and condition of certain loans with local banks were modified to reduce the interest rates. Gain amounting to ₱343.12 million on debt renegotiation were recognized in the consolidated profit or loss in 2020 ([Note 23](#)).

### *18.2 Retail Bonds*

On June 1, 2012, Globe Telecom issued ₱10,000.00 million fixed rate bonds. The amount comprises ₱4,500.00 million and ₱5,500.00 million fixed rate bonds due in 2017 and 2019, with interest rate of 5.75% and 6.00%, respectively. The net proceeds of the issue were used to partially finance Globe Telecom's capital expenditure requirements in 2012.

The five-year and seven-year retail bonds may be redeemed in whole, but not in part only, starting two years before maturity date and on the anniversary thereafter at a price equal to 101.00% and 100.50%, respectively, of the principal amount of the bonds and all accrued interest to the date of the redemption. In 2017, Globe Telecom fully redeemed its ₱4,500.00 million retail bonds. In June 2019, Globe Telecom fully redeemed its ₱5,500 million retail bonds.

On July 17, 2013, Globe Telecom issued ₱7,000.00 million fixed rate bond. The amount comprises ₱4,000.00 million and ₱3,000.00 million bonds due in 2020 and 2023, with interest rate of 4.8875% and 5.2792%, respectively. The net proceeds of the issue were used to partially finance Globe Telecom's capital expenditure requirements in 2013.

The seven-year and ten-year retail bonds may be redeemed in whole, but not in part only, starting two years for the seven-year bonds and three years for the ten-year bonds before the maturity date and on the anniversary thereafter at a price ranging from 101.0% to 100.5% and 102.0% to 100.5%, respectively, of the principal amount of the bonds and all accrued interest depending on the year of redemption. In July 2020, Globe Telecom fully redeemed its ₱4,000.00 million retail bonds.

### *18.3 Unsecured Fixed Rate Notes*

On July 23, 2020, Globe Telecom issued a USD 300 million 10-year and USD 300 million 15-year US dollar denominated senior notes with a coupon rate of 2.5% and 3.0%, respectively. The notes are unrated and have been listed on the Singapore Exchange Securities Trading Limited on July 24, 2020. The net proceeds from the issue of the notes was used to finance Globe's capital expenditures, refinance maturing and/or existing obligations, and for general corporate requirements.

### *18.4 Loan Covenants*

The loan agreements with banks and other financial institutions provide for certain restrictions and requirements with respect to, among others, maintenance of financial ratios and percentage of ownership of specific shareholders, incurrence of additional long-term indebtedness or guarantees and creation of property encumbrances.

The financial tests under Globe Group's loan agreements include compliance with the following ratios:

- Total debt\* to equity not exceeding 3.0:1,
- Total debt\* to EBITDA not exceeding 3.5:1;
- Debt service coverage exceeding 1.3 times; and
- Secured debt ratio not exceeding 0.2 times.

*\*Composed of loans payable and net derivative liabilities.*

As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, the Globe Group is not in breach of any loan covenants.

## 19 Other Long-term Liabilities

This account consists of:

	2021	2020
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
Asset retirement obligation (ARO)	<b>₱3,297,839</b>	₱2,852,256
Others	<b>1,697,360</b>	1,237,258
	<b>₱4,995,199</b>	₱4,089,514

ARO represents Globe Group's obligation to restore leased properties to their original condition and estimated dismantling cost of property and equipment. The rollforward analysis of the Globe Group's ARO follows:

	Notes	2021	2020
		<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
At beginning of year		<b>₱2,852,256</b>	₱2,742,633
Accretion expense during the year	26	<b>199,152</b>	151,460
Capitalized to property and equipment during the year	11	<b>456,077</b>	34,875
Settlements and reversals		<b>(8,255)</b>	(65,237)
Remeasurements		<b>(201,391)</b>	(11,475)
At end of year		<b>₱3,297,839</b>	₱2,852,256

Gain on settlement and remeasurement of ARO recognized in consolidated profit or loss amounted to ₱74.43 million, ₱34.85 million and ₱5.77 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively (see [Note 23](#)).

## 20 Related Party Transactions

Parties are considered to be related to the Globe Group if they have the ability, directly or indirectly, to control the Globe Group or exercise significant influence over the Globe Group in making financial and operating decisions, or vice versa, or where the Globe Group and the party are subject to common control or common joint control. Related parties may be individuals (being members of key management personnel, significant shareholders and/or their close family members) or entities and include entities which are under the significant influence of related parties exercising control or joint control over the Globe Group, and post-employment benefit plan which are for the benefit of employees of the Globe Group or of any entity that is a related party of the Globe Group.

The Globe Group, in their regular conduct of business, enter into transactions with their major stockholders, AC and Singtel, associates, joint ventures and certain related parties.

The summary of balances arising from related party transactions for the relevant financial year follows (in thousand pesos):

**2021**

Description	Note	Amount of transaction			Outstanding Balance			Terms	Conditions
		Revenue and Other Income	Costs and Expenses charged to Profit or Loss	Cost and Expenses capitalized as Asset	Cash and Cash Equivalents	Amounts Owed by Related Parties	Amounts Owed to Related Parties		
Entities with joint control over the Company									
Singtel	20.1	P561,592	P294,210	P-	P-	P47,702	P166,123	Interest-free, settlement in cash	Unsecured, no impairment
AC	20.1	10,183	443,934	-	-	1,813	249	Interest-free, settlement in cash	Unsecured, no impairment
Jointly controlled entities									
BMPL	20.2	-	15,452	-	-	-	1,534	Interest-free, settlement in cash	Unsecured, no impairment
Mynt	20.2	165,430	2,437,200	-	191,592	242,690	-	Interest-free, settlement in cash	Unsecured, no impairment
Other related parties									
GRP	20.3	120,292	-	-	-	2,955,935	-	3-5 years, 4.25-6.00%, settlement in cash	Unsecured, no impairment
BHI	20.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 years, 5.75%, settlement in cash	
BEAM	20.3	-	215,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Altimax	20.3	-	7,278	-	-	-	-	-	-
Key management personnel	20.4	-	368,075	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	20.3	747,309	219,924	81,052	1,968,736	155,990	39,963	Interest-free excluding cash and cash equivalents, settlement in cash	Unsecured, no impairment
		P1,604,806	P4,001,073	P81,052	P2,160,328	P3,404,130	P207,869		

2020

Amount of transaction					Outstanding Balance				
Note	Revenue and Other Income	Costs and Expenses charged to Profit or Loss	Cost and Expenses capitalized as Asset	Cash and Cash Equivalents	Amounts Owed by Related Parties	Amounts Owed to Related Parties	Terms	Conditions	
Entities with joint control over the Company									
Singtel	20.1	₱463,331	₱269,204	₱-	₱-	₱56,273	₱99,189	Interest-free, settlement in cash	Unsecured, no impairment
AC	20.1	13,925	54,442	-	-	6,948	50	Interest-free, settlement in cash	Unsecured, no impairment
Jointly controlled entities									
BMPL	20.2	-	21,818	-	-	-	1,327	Interest-free, settlement in cash	Unsecured, no impairment
Mynt	20.2	51,786	1,184,850	-	194,990	408,556	-	Interest-free, settlement in cash	Unsecured, no impairment
Other related parties									
GRP	20.3	25,645	-	-	-	478,000	-	3 years, 4.25%, settlement in cash	Unsecured, no impairment
BEAM	20.3	-	220,167	-	-	-	-	-	-
Altimax	20.3	-	3,891	-	-	-	-	-	-
Key management personnel	20.4	-	509,475	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	20.3	734,759	307,684	61,934	672,134	225,042	14,926	Interest-free excluding cash and cash equivalents, settlement in cash	Unsecured, no impairment
		₱1,289,446	₱2,571,531	₱61,934	₱867,124	₱1,174,819	₱115,492		

Amounts owed by related parties are presented in the statement of financial position as follows:

	Notes	2021	2020
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>			
Trade receivables – net		<b>₱114,718</b>	₱300,835
Due from related parties	10	<b>333,477</b>	395,984
Loans to related parties	10	<b>2,955,935</b>	478,000
		<b>₱3,404,130</b>	<b>₱1,174,819</b>

Amounts owed to related parties amounting to ₱207.87 million and ₱115.49 million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively are presented under trade payables and accrued expenses account in the statements of financial position.

As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, total related party trade and other receivables with and among subsidiaries that were eliminated at consolidation against related party trade and other payables amounted to ₱43,002 million and ₱43,039 million, respectively.

## 20.1 Entities with Joint Control over Globe Group - AC and Singtel

### *Singtel*

#### *Interconnection agreements*

Globe Telecom has interconnection agreements with Singtel. The interconnection revenues recognized in relation to the agreements amounted to ₱561.59 million, ₱463.33 million and ₱466.40 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively. The interconnection costs recognized in relation to the agreements amounted to ₱29.53 million, ₱61.97 million and ₱42.18 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

#### *Technical assistance agreement*

Globe Telecom and Singtel have a technical assistance agreement whereby Singtel will provide consultancy and advisory services, including those with respect to the construction and operation of Globe Telecom's networks and communication services, equipment procurement and personnel services. In addition, Globe Telecom has software development, supply, license and support arrangements, lease of cable facilities, maintenance and restoration costs and other transactions with Singtel. General and administrative expenses charged to profit or loss in relation to the agreement amounted to ₱264.68 million, ₱207.23 million and ₱291.53 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

### *AC*

#### *Subscription receivable*

Globe Telecom, Innove and BTI earn subscriber revenues from AC. Service revenues recognized from AC amounted to ₱10.18 million, ₱13.93 million and ₱14.41 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

#### *Cost reimbursements*

Globe Telecom reimburses AC for certain operating expenses. Total expense recognized by the Globe Group from the transaction amounted to ₱443.93 million, ₱54.44 million and ₱64.37 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

## *20.2 Joint Ventures in which the Globe Group is a venturer*

### *BMPL*

Globe Telecom has preferred roaming service contract with BMPL. Under this contract, Globe Telecom will pay BMPL for services rendered by the latter which include, among others, coordination and facilitation of preferred roaming arrangement among JV partners, and procurement and maintenance of telecommunications equipment necessary for delivery of seamless roaming experience to customers. Globe Telecom also incurs commission from BMPL for regional top-up service provided by the JV partners. The net outstanding liabilities to BMPL related to these transactions amounted to ₱1.53 million and ₱1.33 million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively. Total expenses recognized related to these transactions amounted to ₱15.45 million, ₱21.82 million and ₱21.46 million in 2021, 2020, and 2019, respectively.

### *Mynt*

#### *Management support services*

The Globe Group renders certain management support services to GXI. The management services also include the use of the Globe Group's network and facilities to conduct GXI's operations. Management fee income amounted to ₱165.43 million, ₱51.79 million and ₱51.79 million in 2021, 2020, and 2019, respectively (see [Note 23](#)).

#### *Service agreement*

Mynt offers over-the-air reloading to the mobile prepaid subscribers of the Globe Group using the Gcash mobile application. This entitles Mynt to a certain percentage share of the prepaid load sales through the Gcash platform.

Mynt also provides virtual GCash wallet to the Globe Group and functions as an Internet Payment Gateway. This enables the subscribers of the Globe Group to purchase Globe products and settle postpaid bills using the GCash platform.

Expense charged to profit or loss in relation to these arrangements amounted to ₱2,437.20 million, 1,184.85 million and ₱322.05 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

Outstanding Gcash wallet balance as of December 31, 2021 and 2020 amounted to ₱191.59 million ₱194.99 million, respectively.

## *20.3 Transactions with the other related parties*

### *Globe Retirement Plan (GRP)*

The Globe Group granted various loans to the GRP at an interest rate of 5.50%, which matured on September 11, 2020. Upon maturity, the loan was extended until September 11, 2023 with the interest rate reduced to 4.25% per annum. On May 5, 2021, The Globe Group granted additional loans to the GRP at an interest rate of 6%, which will mature on May 26, 2026. Interest income amounted to ₱120.29 million, ₱25.65 million and ₱31.09 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively (see [Note 22](#)). As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, the outstanding balance of loan receivable from GGRP amounted to ₱2,955.94 million and ₱478.00 million, respectively (see [Note 10](#)).

### BHI

GRP owns 100% of BHI, a domestic corporation organized to invest in media ventures. BHI has controlling interest in Altimax Broadcasting Co., Inc. (Altimax) and Broadcast Enterprises and Affiliated Media Inc. (BEAM), respectively.

The Globe Group granted loans amounting ₱45.00 million to BHI at 5.75% interest which was settled in full on October 16, 2020. The loan is fully secured by a chattel mortgage agreement between Globe Group and BEAM.

Interest income amounted to nil, ₱4.79 million and ₱6.47 million in 2021, 2020, and 2019, respectively (see [Note 22](#)).

### BEAM

On February 1, 2009, the Globe Group entered into a memorandum of agreement (MOA) with BEAM for the latter to render mobile television broadcast service to Globe subscribers using the mobile TV service. The Globe Group recognized expense amounting to ₱215.00 million, ₱220.17 million and ₱175.60 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

### Altimax

On October 1, 2009, the Globe Group entered into a MOA with Altimax for the Globe Group's co-use of specific frequencies of Altimax's for the rollout of broadband wireless access to the Globe Group's subscribers. The Globe Group recognized expense amounting to ₱7.28 million, ₱3.89 million and ₱11.77 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

### Others

The Globe Group earns service revenues, maintains money market placements and cash in bank balances, acquires transportation equipment and incurs general, selling and administrative expenses such as rentals, utilities and customer contract services, from entities which are either controlled, jointly controlled or significantly influenced by AC.

## 20.4 Transactions with key management personnel of the Globe Group

The Globe Group's compensation of key management personnel by benefit type are as follows:

	Notes	2021	2020
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>			
Short-term employee benefits	28	<b>₱231,100</b>	₱294,900
Share-based payments	28	<b>118,900</b>	198,400
Post-employment benefits	28	<b>18,075</b>	16,175
		<b>₱368,075</b>	<b>₱509,475</b>

There are no agreements between the Globe Group and any of its directors and key officers providing for benefits upon termination of employment, except for such benefits to which they may be entitled under the Globe Group's retirement plans.

## 21 Equity and Other Comprehensive Income

Globe Telecom's authorized capital stock as of December 31, 2021 and 2020 consists of (amounts in thousand pesos and number of shares):

	Shares	Amount
Voting preferred stock - ₱5 per share	160,000	₱800,000
Non-voting preferred stock - ₱50 per share	40,000	2,000,000
Common stock - ₱50 per share	148,934	7,446,719

Globe Telecom's issued, subscribed and fully paid capital stock consists of:

	2021		2020	
	Shares	Amount	Shares	Amount
<i>(In Thousand Pesos and Number of Shares)</i>				
Voting preferred stock	<b>158,515</b>	<b>₱792,575</b>	158,515	₱792,575
Non-voting preferred stock	<b>20,000</b>	<b>1,000,000</b>	20,000	1,000,000
Common stock	<b>133,619</b>	<b>6,680,960</b>	133,432	6,671,636
Total capital stock		<b>₱8,473,535</b>		<b>₱8,464,211</b>

Below is the summary of the Globe Telecom's track record of registration of securities:

	Number of shares registered	Issue/offer price	Date of approval
<i>(In Thousands, Except for Issue/Offer price)</i>			
Voting preferred stock	158,515	₱5.00	June 2001
Non-voting preferred stock	20,000	500.00	August 11, 2014
Common stock*	30,000	0.50	August 11, 1975

*\*Initial number of registered shares only*

### 21.1 Preferred Stock

#### Non-Voting Preferred Stock

On February 10, 2014, Globe Telecom's BOD approved the amendment of Articles of Incorporation (AOI) to reclassify 31 million of unissued common shares with par value of ₱50 per share and 90 million of unissued voting preferred shares with par value of ₱5 per share into a new class of 40 million non-voting preferred shares with par value of ₱50 per share.

On April 8, 2014, the stockholders approved the issuance, offer and listing of up to 20 million non-voting preferred shares, with an issue volume of up to ₱10 billion. The preferred shares shall be redeemable, non-convertible, non-voting, cumulative and may be issued in series.

On June 5, 2014, the SEC approved the amendment of AOI to implement the foregoing reclassification of shares.



On August 8, 2014, the SEC approved the offer of non-voting preferred perpetual shares and on August 15, 2014, the 20 million non-voting preferred shares were fully subscribed and issued. Subsequently, the shares were listed at the Philippines Stock Exchange (PSE) on August 22, 2014.

Non-voting preferred stock has the following features:

- Issued at ₱50 par;
- Dividend rate to be determined by the BOD at the time of issue;
- Redemption - at Globe Telecom's option at such times and price(s) as may be determined by the BOD at the time of issue, which price may not be less than the par value thereof plus accrued dividends;
- Eligibility of investors - Any person, partnership, association or corporation regardless of nationality wherein at least 60% of the outstanding capital stock shall be owned by Filipino;
- No voting rights;
- Cumulative and non-participating;
- No pre-emptive rights over any sale or issuance of any share in Globe Telecom's capital stock; and
- Stocks shall rank ahead of the common shares and equally with the voting preferred stocks in the event of liquidation.

On August 22, 2021, Globe Telecom redeemed the 20 million non-voting preferred shares for ₱10,000.00 million which were recognized as treasury shares in the consolidated statements of financial position (see [Note 21.4](#)).

#### *Voting Preferred Stock*

Voting preferred stock has the following features:

- Issued at ₱5 par;
- Dividend rate to be determined by the BOD at the time of issue;
- One preferred share is convertible to one common share starting at the end of the 10th year of the issue date at a price to be determined by Globe Telecom's BOD at the time of issue which shall not be less than the market price of the common share less the par value of the preferred share;
- Call option - Exercisable any time by Globe Telecom starting at the end of the 5th year from issue date at a price to be determined by the BOD at the time of issue;
- Eligibility of investors - Only Filipino citizens or corporations or partnerships wherein 60% of the voting stock or voting power is owned by Filipino;
- With voting rights;
- Cumulative and non-participating;
- Preference as to dividends and in the event of liquidation; and
- No pre-emptive right to any share issue of Globe Telecom, and subject to yield protection in case of change in tax laws.

The dividends for preferred stocks are declared upon the sole discretion of Globe Telecom's BOD.

## 21.2 Common Stock

The rollforward of outstanding common shares follows:

	2021		2020	
	Shares	Amount	Shares	Amount
<i>(In Thousand Pesos and Number of Shares)</i>				
At beginning of year	<b>133,432</b>	<b>₱6,671,636</b>	133,208	₱6,660,420
Exercise of stock options	-	-	-	-
Issuance of shares under share-based compensation plan and exercise of stock options	<b>187</b>	<b>9,324</b>	224	11,216
At end of year	<b>133,619</b>	<b>₱6,680,960</b>	133,432	₱6,671,636

Holders of fully paid common stock are entitled to voting and dividends rights.

## 21.3 Capital Securities

On November 2, 2021, Globe Telecom issued US\$600 million senior perpetual capital securities with an initial distribution rate of 4.20% payable semi-annually and callable on or after August 2, 2026. The distribution rate is subject to step up on the fifth anniversary and shall be recalculated every five years thereafter. The capital securities were classified as equity since there is no fixed redemption date and the redemption is at the option of Globe Telecom. Globe Telecom also has the right to defer payment of any or all of the distribution. On November 3, 2021, the capital securities were listed in Singapore Exchange Securities Trading Limited.

## 21.4 Treasury Shares

The Globe Group's treasury shares pertain to the 20 million non-voting preferred shares that were redeemed on August 22, 2021 for ₱10,000.00 million (see [Note 21.1](#)).

The rollforward of treasury shares follows:

	2021	
	Shares	Amount
<i>(In Thousand Pesos and Number of Shares)</i>		
At beginning of year	-	₱-
Redemption of shares	<b>20,000</b>	<b>10,000,000</b>
At end of period	<b>20,000</b>	<b>₱10,000,000</b>

### 21.5 Cash Dividends

Information on the Globe Telecom's BOD declaration of cash dividends follows:

	Date			
	Per Share	Amount	Record	Payment
(In Thousand Pesos, Except Per Share Figures)				
Dividends on Voting Preferred stock:				
December 10, 2019	0.32	50,027	December 26, 2019	December 27, 2019
November 3, 2020	0.32	50,027	November 17, 2020	December 3, 2020
November 11, 2021	0.32	50,027	November 25, 2021	December 10, 2021
Dividends on Non-voting Preferred stock:				
May 3, 2019	13.00	260,030	July 26, 2019	August 22, 2019
December 10, 2019	13.00	260,030	January 29, 2020	February 24, 2020
May 5, 2020	13.00	260,030	July 28, 2020	August 24, 2020
December 11, 2020	13.00	260,030	January 27, 2021	February 22, 2021
May 6, 2021	13.00	260,030	July 28, 2021	August 23, 2021
Dividends on Common stock:				
February 11, 2019	22.75	3,026,961	February 26, 2019	March 13, 2019
May 3, 2019	22.75	3,030,303	May 20, 2019	May 31, 2019
August 2, 2019	22.75	3,030,316	August 19, 2019	August 30, 2019
November 6, 2019	22.75	3,030,491	November 20, 2019	December 6, 2019
February 3, 2020	27.00	3,596,626	February 17, 2020	March 4, 2020
May 5, 2020	24.83	3,313,135	May 18, 2020	June 3, 2020
August 3, 2020	24.83	3,313,135	August 17, 2020	September 2, 2020
November 3, 2020	31.33	4,180,448	November 17, 2020	December 3, 2020
February 9, 2021	27.00	3,602,685	February 24, 2021	March 11, 2021
May 6, 2021	27.00	3,607,718	May 21, 2021	June 4, 2021
August 5, 2021	27.00	3,607,718	August 19, 2021	September 3, 2021
November 11 ,2021	27.00	3,607,718	November 25, 2021	December 10, 2021

Unpaid cash dividends declared related to non-voting preferred stock amounted to nil and ₱260.03 million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively (see [Note 16](#)).

### 21.6 Common Stock Dividend

The dividend policy of Globe Telecom as approved by the BOD is to declare cash dividends to its common stockholders on a regular basis as may be determined by the BOD.

The dividend distribution policy is reviewed annually and subsequently each quarter of the year, taking into account Globe Telecom's operating results, cash flows, debt covenants, capital expenditure levels and liquidity.

The current dividend policy of Globe Telecom is to distribute quarterly cash dividends at the rate of 60% to 75% of prior year's core net income.

### 21.7 Retained Earnings Available for Dividend Declaration

The total unrestricted retained earnings available for dividend declaration amounted to ₱23,255.54 million as of December 31, 2021. This amount excludes the undistributed net earnings of consolidated subsidiaries, accumulated equity in net earnings of joint ventures accounted for under the equity method, and unrealized gains recognized on asset and liability, currency translations and

unrealized gains on fair value adjustments. The Globe Group is also subject to loan covenants that restrict its ability to pay dividends (see [Note 18](#)).

## 21.8 Other Comprehensive Income

### Other Reserves

#### 2021

	Cash flow hedges (Note 8)	Investment in equity securities (Note 10)	Currency translation adjustment	Remeasurement on defined benefit plan (Note 28)	Total
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>					
<b>As of January 1</b>	<b>(P990,120)</b>	<b>P753,674</b>	<b>(P66,008)</b>	<b>(P3,917,136)</b>	<b>(P4,219,590)</b>
<b>Other comprehensive income for the year:</b>					
Fair value changes	3,130,910	409,185	-	-	3,540,095
Remeasurement gain on defined benefit plan	-	-	-	1,195,729	1,195,729
Transferred to profit or loss	(1,452,333)	-	-	-	(1,452,333)
Exchange differences	-	-	27,663	-	27,663
Share in OCI from investment in associate (Note 15)	-	57,571	2,980	(15,222)	45,329
Income tax adjustment (CREATE)	(70,723)	14,150	-	(278,511)	(335,084)
Income tax effect	(419,644)	(102,296)	-	(298,932)	(820,872)
	1,188,210	378,610	30,643	603,064	2,200,527
<b>Reclassification of fair value gain on investment in equity securities at FVOCI</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(176,065)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(176,065)</b>
<b>As of December 31</b>	<b>P198,090</b>	<b>P956,219</b>	<b>(P35,365)</b>	<b>(P3,314,072)</b>	<b>(P2,195,128)</b>

#### 2020

	Cash flow hedges (Note 8)	Investment in equity securities (Note 10)	Currency translation adjustment	Remeasurement on defined benefit plan (Note 28)	Total
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>					
<b>As of January 1</b>	<b>(P264,436)</b>	<b>P660,311</b>	<b>(P62,623)</b>	<b>(P2,099,862)</b>	<b>(P1,766,610)</b>
<b>Other comprehensive income for the year:</b>					
Fair value changes	(3,234,275)	(56,686)	-	-	(3,290,961)
Remeasurement loss on defined benefit plan	-	-	-	(2,575,897)	(2,575,897)
Transferred to profit or loss	2,197,584	-	-	-	2,197,584
Exchange differences	-	-	(635)	-	(635)
Share in OCI from investment in associate (Note 15)	-	41,042	(2,941)	(13,007)	25,094
Income tax effect	311,007	17,006	191	771,630	1,099,834
	(725,684)	1,362	(3,385)	(1,817,274)	(2,544,981)
<b>Reclassification of fair value gain on investment in equity securities at FVOCI</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>92,001</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>92,001</b>
<b>As of December 31</b>	<b>(P990,120)</b>	<b>P753,674</b>	<b>(P66,008)</b>	<b>(P3,917,136)</b>	<b>(P4,219,590)</b>

2019

	Cash flow hedges (Note 8)	Investment in equity securities (Note 10)	Currency translation adjustment	Remeasurement on defined benefit plan (Note 28)	Total
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>					
As of January 1	₱948,919	₱293,848	₱44,365	(₱726,029)	₱561,103
Other comprehensive income for the year:					
Fair value changes	(2,835,986)	188,486	-	-	(2,647,500)
Remeasurement loss on defined benefit plan	-	-	-	(1,956,549)	(1,956,549)
Transferred to profit or loss	1,102,622	-	-	-	1,102,622
Exchange differences	-	-	(105,292)	-	(105,292)
Share in OCI from investment in associate (Note 15)	-	275,325	(2,054)	(3,914)	269,357
Income tax effect	520,009	(23,462)	358	587,420	1,084,325
	(1,213,355)	440,349	(106,988)	(1,373,043)	(2,253,037)
Reclassification of accumulated share in an associate's OCI (Note 15)	-	1,891	-	(790)	1,101
Reclassification of fair value gain on investment in equity securities at FVOCI	-	(75,777)	-	-	(75,777)
As of December 31	(₱264,436)	₱660,311	(₱62,623)	(₱2,099,862)	(₱1,766,610)

## 22 Interest Income

Interest income is earned from the following sources:

	Notes	2021	2020	2019
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>				
Short-term placements	5	₱13,810	₱125,597	₱440,402
Loans receivable:				
GRP	20.3	120,292	25,645	31,093
BHI	20.3	-	4,794	6,473
Cash in banks	5	5,946	19,408	17,158
Others		9,460	19,494	5,311
		₱149,508	₱194,938	₱500,437

## 23 Other Income - net

This account consists of:

	Notes	2021	2020	2019
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>				
Gain on deemed sale of investment in Mynt	15	<b>₱4,344,037</b>	₱2,042,441	₱-
Gain (loss) on derivatives instruments – net		<b>3,214,633</b>	(1,579,746)	(809,540)
Foreign exchange gain (loss) - net		<b>(3,656,218)</b>	1,690,842	848,394
Gain on debt renegotiation	18.1	-	343,122	-
Management fees	20.2	<b>165,430</b>	51,786	51,786
Lease		<b>49,070</b>	45,503	23,604
Gain on settlement and remeasurement of ARO	19	<b>74,433</b>	34,845	5,769
Gain on sale of Investment in associate	15.2	-	-	240,000
Others		<b>465,262</b>	1,188,418	686,994
		<b>₱4,656,647</b>	<b>₱3,817,211</b>	<b>₱1,047,007</b>

## 24 General, Selling and Administrative Expenses

This account consists of:

	Notes	2021	2020	2019
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>				
Staff costs	28	<b>₱18,247,670</b>	₱15,957,403	₱15,479,606
Professional and other contracted services		<b>12,165,085</b>	11,770,784	13,127,917
Repairs and maintenance		<b>10,193,836</b>	9,587,216	8,493,916
Utilities, supplies and other administrative expenses		<b>7,522,027</b>	6,296,354	6,576,249
Selling, advertising and promotions		<b>6,931,391</b>	6,398,713	6,448,214
Lease	13	<b>4,274,333</b>	6,208,748	5,793,299
Taxes and licenses		<b>3,942,678</b>	3,575,873	3,844,761
Insurance and security services		<b>2,020,244</b>	1,871,360	1,764,324
Courier and delivery		<b>668,257</b>	500,017	531,653
Others		<b>3,886,547</b>	2,746,887	2,411,470
		<b>₱69,852,068</b>	<b>₱64,913,355</b>	<b>₱64,471,409</b>

## 25 Depreciation and amortization

The account consists of:

	Notes	2021	2020	2019
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>				
Property and equipment	11	<b>₱32,321,056</b>	₱28,195,155	₱27,183,301
Intangible assets	12	<b>5,831,884</b>	5,849,612	5,791,150
Right of use assets	13	<b>2,974,674</b>	1,361,716	1,163,491
Investment properties	10	<b>5,378</b>	5,555	5,599
		<b>₱41,132,992</b>	₱35,412,038	₱34,143,541

## 26 Financing Costs

This account consists of:

	Notes	2021	2020	2019
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>				
Loans payable*	18	<b>₱6,372,369</b>	₱5,751,079	₱5,937,695
Swap costs	8.4	<b>1,422,735</b>	742,059	366,952
Lease liabilities	13.2	<b>560,764</b>	301,952	272,171
ARO accretion expense	19	<b>199,152</b>	151,460	155,674
Pension cost	28.1.1	<b>174,300</b>	142,096	66,690
Others		<b>11,443</b>	22,764	3,679
		<b>₱8,740,763</b>	₱7,111,410	₱6,802,861

\*This account is net of the amount capitalized borrowing costs (see [Notes 11 and 18](#)).

## 27 Impairment and other losses

This account consists of:

	Notes	2021	2020	2019
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>				
Impairment loss on				
Trade receivables	6	<b>₱3,544,995</b>	₱5,067,140	₱3,340,156
Property and equipment	11	<b>1,155,691</b>	4,149,337	59,157
Contract assets	7.1.1	<b>346,967</b>	500,673	256,898
Non-trade receivables	10	-	1,121	-
Other assets		<b>32,461</b>	42,337	1,313
Provisions for (reversal of):				
Inventory obsolescence	9	<b>502,627</b>	284,788	713,717
Other probable losses - net	17	<b>(15,802)</b>	162,203	71,243
Remeasurement loss on investment in associate	14.3	-	-	470,653
		<b>₱5,566,939</b>	₱10,207,599	₱4,913,137

## 28 Staff Cost

This account consist of:

	Recognized in profit or loss (Note 24)	Recognized in OCI (Note 21.8)
<b>2021</b>	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
Compensation and short-term benefits	<b>₱16,635,376</b>	<b>₱-</b>
Pension benefits	<b>1,172,467</b>	<b>(1,195,729)</b>
Share based compensation	<b>439,827</b>	<b>-</b>
	<b>₱18,247,670</b>	<b>(₱1,195,729)</b>
<b>2020</b>		
Compensation and short-term benefits	₱14,664,134	₱-
Pension benefits	898,536	2,575,897
Share based compensation	394,733	-
	<b>₱15,957,403</b>	<b>₱2,575,897</b>
<b>2019</b>		
Compensation and short-term benefits	₱14,032,793	₱-
Pension benefits	1,121,653	1,956,549
Share based compensation	325,160	-
	<b>₱15,479,606</b>	<b>₱1,956,549</b>

### 28.1 Pension Benefits

The details of pension liability recognized in the consolidated statements of financial position are as follows:

	<b>2021</b>	<b>2020</b>
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
Globe Retirement Plan (GRP)	<b>₱4,962,536</b>	<b>₱5,602,670</b>
Other pension benefits	<b>81,155</b>	<b>44,717</b>
	<b>₱5,043,691</b>	<b>₱5,647,387</b>



The details of pension expense recognized in the consolidated statements of comprehensive income are as follows:

	Recognized in profit or loss	Recognized in OCI
<b>2021</b>	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
GRP	<b>₱1,149,187</b>	<b>(₱1,219,262)</b>
Others	<b>23,280</b>	<b>23,533</b>
	<b>₱1,172,467</b>	<b>(₱1,195,729)</b>
<b>2020</b>		
GRP	₱873,433	₱2,575,352
Others	25,103	545
	₱898,536	₱2,575,897
<b>2019</b>		
GRP	₱1,122,558	₱1,956,549
Others	(905)	-
	₱1,121,653	1,956,549

#### 28.1.1 *Globe Retirement Plan*

The Globe Group sponsors Globe Retirement Plan (GRP), a noncontributory defined benefit plan for qualifying employees of Globe Telecom and Innove. GRP is administered by a separate fund that is legally separated from the entity. The Board of Trustees (BOT) of the pension fund are required by law to act in the interest of the fund and of all relevant stakeholders in the plan. The BOT members are unanimously appointed by Globe Telecom acting through its BOD.

The BOT are authorized to appoint one or more fund managers to hold, invest and reinvest the assets of the Plan and execute an Investment Agreement with the said fund managers. The BOT sets the investment policies and limits of the Plan, and appoints fund managers to assist in the investment management of the Plan. The objective of the portfolio is capital preservation by earning higher than regular deposit rates over a long period given a small degree of risk on principal interest.

#### *Asset - liability matching strategies*

The investment policy in managing liquidity is to have sufficient liquidity at all times to meet the Plan's maturing liabilities, including benefit payments to qualified employees who are expected to avail of their retirement benefits when due, without incurring unnecessary funding costs.

The Plan's liquidity risk is managed on a daily basis by the Plan's investment managers in accordance with the policies and procedures duly approved by the BOT. The Plan's overall liquidity position for the year is monitored on a regular basis by the BOT.

#### *Funding policy*

The plan should have at least 100% solvency levels at all times. If a solvency deficiency exists, the deficit must be immediately funded.

#### *Risks associated with the Plan*

The retirement plan typically expose the participants to actuarial risks such as investment risk, interest rate risk, longevity risk and salary risk.

### Investment risk

The present value of the defined benefit plan liability is calculated using a discount rate determined by reference to government bond yields; if the return on plan asset is below this rate, it will result in remeasurement loss and may create a plan deficit.

### Interest rate risk

A decrease in the government bond interest rate will increase the plan liability; however, this will be partially offset by an increase in the return on the plan's debt investments.

### Salary risk

The present value of the defined benefit plan liability is calculated by reference to the future salaries of plan participants. As such, an increase in the salary of the plan participants will increase the plan's liability.

The most recent actuarial valuation of the plan assets and the present value of the defined benefit obligation were carried out at December 31, 2021 by an Independent Actuary. The present value of the defined benefit obligation, and the related current service cost and past service cost, were measured using the projected unit credit method.

The components of pension expense (included in staff costs under "General, selling and administrative expenses" account) in the consolidated statements of comprehensive income are as follows:

	2021	2020	2019
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>		
Current service cost	<b>₱1,207,909</b>	₱922,795	₱524,762
Past service cost	-	-	638,061
	<b>1,207,909</b>	922,795	1,162,823
Less: components capitalized as property and equipment	<b>(58,722)</b>	(49,362)	(40,265)
Amount recognized in profit or loss	<b>1,149,187</b>	873,433	1,122,558
Net interest expense (Note 26)	<b>174,300</b>	142,096	66,690
Components of defined benefit costs recognized in profit or loss	<b>1,323,487</b>	1,015,529	1,189,248
Remeasurement on the net defined benefit liability:			
Return on plan assets			
(excluding amounts included in net interest expense)	<b>(502,949)</b>	549,767	(312,149)
Actuarial gains and losses:			
from changes in assumptions	<b>(2,549,710)</b>	1,911,762	1,796,723
from experience adjustments	<b>1,833,397</b>	113,823	471,975
Components of defined benefit costs recognized in other comprehensive income	<b>(1,219,262)</b>	2,575,352	1,956,549
	<b>₱104,225</b>	₱3,590,881	₱3,145,797

The breakdown of pension liability is as follows:

	2021	2020
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
Present value of benefit obligation	<b>₱13,216,313</b>	₱13,316,312
Less: fair value of plan assets	<b>8,253,777</b>	7,713,642
Pension liability	<b>₱4,962,536</b>	₱5,602,670

The following tables present the changes in the present value of defined benefit obligation and fair value of plan assets:

*Present value of defined benefit obligation*

	2021	2020
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
Balance at beginning of year	<b>₱13,316,312</b>	₱10,291,704
Current service cost	<b>1,207,909</b>	922,795
Interest cost	<b>490,234</b>	504,637
Benefits paid	<b>(1,081,829)</b>	(421,774)
Transfer of employees	-	(6,635)
Remeasurements in other comprehensive income:		
Actuarial gains and losses arising from changes in assumptions	<b>(2,549,710)</b>	1,911,762
Actuarial gains and losses arising from experience adjustments	<b>1,833,397</b>	113,823
Plan changes/ amendments	-	-
Balance at end of year	<b>₱13,216,313</b>	₱13,316,312

*Fair value of plan assets*

	2021	2020
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
Balance at beginning of year	<b>₱7,713,642</b>	₱6,570,301
Remeasurement (gains)/losses:		
Return on plan assets (excluding amounts included in net interest expense)	<b>502,949</b>	(549,767)
Contributions from the employer	<b>803,081</b>	1,758,976
Interest income	<b>315,934</b>	362,541
Benefits paid	<b>(1,081,829)</b>	(421,774)
Transfer payments	-	(6,635)
Balance at end of year	<b>₱8,253,777</b>	₱7,713,642
Actual return on plan assets	<b>₱818,883</b>	(₱187,227)

The recommended contribution for the Globe Group retirement fund for the year 2022 amounted to ₱12,226.96 million. This amount is based on the Globe Group's actuarial valuation report as of December 31, 2021.

The allocation of the fair value of the plan assets of the Globe Group as of December 31 is as follows:

	2021	2020
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
Cash and cash equivalents	<b>₱88,092</b>	₱132,675
Investment in debt securities	<b>2,599,307</b>	3,849,107
Investment in equity shares	<b>5,566,378</b>	3,731,860
	<b>₱8,253,777</b>	₱7,713,642

The assumptions used to determine pension benefits for the Globe Group are as follows:

	2021	2020
Discount rate	<b>5.15%</b>	3.75%
Salary rate increase	<b>4.50%</b>	4.50%

The assumptions regarding future mortality rates which are based on the 2017 Philippine Intercompany Mortality Table which is based on a recent study by the Actuarial Society of the Philippines.

In 2021 and 2020, the Globe Group applied a single weighted average discount rate that reflects the estimated timing and amount of benefit payments.

The sensitivity analysis below has been determined based on reasonably possible changes of each significant assumption on the defined benefit obligation as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, assuming all other assumptions were held constant (in thousand pesos):

#### **December 31, 2021**

	Increase (decrease) in basis points	Increase (decrease) on defined benefit obligation
Discount rates	<b>+0.50%</b>	<b>(766,163)</b>
	<b>-0.50%</b>	<b>837,663</b>
Future salary increases	<b>+0.50%</b>	<b>870,346</b>
	<b>-0.50%</b>	<b>(802,174)</b>
Mortality	<b>+10.00%</b>	<b>248</b>
	<b>-10.00%</b>	<b>(254)</b>

#### **December 31, 2020**

	Increase (decrease) in basis points	Increase (decrease) on defined benefit obligation
Discount rates	+0.50%	(817,786)
	-0.50%	897,710
Future salary increases	+0.50%	887,054
	-0.50%	(816,454)
Mortality	+10.00%	(2,671)
	-10.00%	2,671

There were no changes from the previous period in the methods and assumptions used in preparing sensitivity analysis.

The objective of the plan's portfolio is capital preservation by earning higher than regular deposit rates over a long period given a small degree of risk on principal and interest. Asset purchases and sales are determined by the plan's investment managers, who have been given discretionary authority to manage the distribution of assets to achieve the plan's investment objectives. The compliance with target asset allocations and composition of the investment portfolio is monitored by the BOT on a regular basis.

The sensitivity analysis presented above may not be representative of the actual change in the defined benefit obligation as it is unlikely that the changes in assumptions would occur in isolation of one another as some of the assumptions may be correlated.

In presenting the above sensitivity analysis, the present value of the defined benefit obligation has been calculated using the Projected Unit Credit Method at the end of the reporting period, which is the same as that applied in calculating the defined benefit obligation recognized in the consolidated statement of financial position.

The plan contributions are based on the actuarial present value of accumulated plan benefits and fair value of plan assets are determined using an independent actuarial valuation.

The average duration of the defined benefit obligation at the end of the reporting period is 16.66 years and 12.64 years in 2021 and 2020, respectively.

Shown below is the maturity analysis of the undiscounted benefit payments as of December 31:

	2021	2020
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
Within 1 year	<b>P530,441</b>	<b>P486,797</b>
More than 1 year to 5 years	<b>3,100,882</b>	<b>2,821,452</b>
5 years to 10 years	<b>5,598,761</b>	<b>4,975,818</b>
	<b>P9,230,084</b>	<b>P8,284,067</b>

#### 28.1.2 Other Pension Benefits

Other pension benefits pertain to the pension liabilities recognized by the Globe Group's subsidiaries who do not participate in the GRP. Other pension benefits are primarily recognized for the minimum retirement benefits provided by the Philippine Retirement Law under Republic Act 7641.

#### 28.2 Share-based Compensations

The Globe Telecom has stock plans for its employees. The number of shares allocated under these plans shall not exceed the aggregate equivalent of 6% of the authorized capital stock.

### 28.2.1 Executive Stock Option Plan

The following are the stock option grants to key executives and senior management personnel of the Globe Group under the ESOP:

Date of Grant	Number of Options or Grants	Exercise Price	Exercise Dates	Fair Value of Each Option or Grants	Fair Value Measurement
October 1, 2009	298,950	993.75 per share	50% of the options become exercisable from October 1, 2011 to September 30, 2019, the remaining 50% become exercisable from October 1, 2012 to September 30, 2019	346.79	Trinomial option pricing model

There are no more outstanding stock option as of December 31, 2021 and 2020.

### 28.2.2 Long-Term Incentive Plan

In November 2014, the Globe Group obtained approval from the BOD to implement a Long-Term Incentive Plan (LTIP) also called a Performance Share Plan (PSP) covering key executives and senior management. Under the PSP, the grantees are awarded a specific number of shares at the start of the performance period which vest over a specified performance period and contingent upon the achievement of specified long-term goals.

The following are the stock grants to key executives and senior management personnel of the Globe Group under the LTIP:

Date of Grant	Number of Grants at Grant Date	Settlement Dates	Fair Value of Each Grants	Fair Value Measurement
January 1, 2016	107,365	100% after 3 years subject to attainment of plan targets and subject to stock ownership requirements	1,904.95	Market price
January 1, 2017	158,687	100% after 3 years subject to attainment of plan targets and subject to stock ownership requirements	1,428.85	Market price
January 1, 2018	146,040	100% after 3 years subject to attainment of plan targets and subject to stock ownership requirements	1,782.80	Market price
July 31, 2019	289,650	100% after 3 years subject to attainment of plan targets and	1,997.35	Market price

Date of Grant	Number of Grants at Grant Date	Settlement Dates	Fair Value of Each Grants	Fair Value Measurement
		subject to stock ownership requirements		
January 1, 2020	230,360	100% after 3 years subject to attainment of plan targets and subject to stock ownership requirements	1,970.2	Market price
January 1, 2021	200,830	100% after 3 years subject to attainment of plan targets and subject to stock ownership requirements	2,027.30	Market price

The fair value is based on the average quoted market price for the last 20 trading days preceding the approval date of the stock option grant.

Cost of share-based payments in 2021, 2020 and 2019 amounted to ₱439.83 million, ₱394.73 million and ₱325.16 million, respectively.

## 29 Income Tax

### *Income Tax Expense*

Income tax expense charged to profit or loss includes the following:

	2021	2020	2019
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>		
Current	<b>₱4,903,568</b>	₱8,139,602	₱8,488,595
Deferred	<b>412,347</b>	377,016	2,055,024
	<b>₱5,315,915</b>	<b>₱8,516,618</b>	<b>₱10,543,619</b>

Deferred tax expense (benefit) recognized in the consolidated other comprehensive income amounted to ₱1,155.96 million, (₱1,099.83) million and (₱1,084.33) million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively. (see [Note 21.8](#)).

The reconciliation of the provision for income tax at statutory tax rate and the actual current and deferred provision for income tax follows:

	2021	2020	2019
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>		
Income before income tax	<b>₱29,039,772</b>	₱27,139,663	₱32,827,376
Multiplied by statutory income tax rate	<b>25%</b>	30%	30%
Provision at statutory income tax rate	<b>7,259,943</b>	8,141,898	9,848,213
Add (deduct) tax effects of:			
Equity in net (income)losses of associates and joint ventures	<b>(220,384)</b>	710,232	766,435
Income subjected to lower tax rates	<b>(459,907)</b>	(292,551)	(128,585)
Change in income tax rate (CREATE)			
Current tax expense	<b>(695,139)</b>	-	-
Deferred tax expense	<b>(670,969)</b>	-	-
Others	<b>102,371</b>	(42,961)	57,556
Actual provision for income tax	<b>₱5,315,915</b>	₱8,516,618	₱10,543,619

The current provision for income tax includes the following:

	2021	2020	2019
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>		
RCIT or MCIT, whichever is higher	<b>₱4,836,217</b>	₱8,051,157	₱8,335,287
Final tax	<b>67,351</b>	88,445	153,308
	<b>₱4,903,568</b>	₱8,139,602	₱8,488,595

#### *Deferred Income Tax Assets and Liabilities*

Net deferred tax assets and (liabilities) presented in the consolidated statements of financial position on a net basis by entity are as follows:

	2021	2020
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
Net deferred income tax assets	<b>₱2,033,968</b>	₱2,556,059
Net deferred income tax liabilities	<b>(6,062,606)</b>	(5,056,340)
	<b>(₱4,028,638)</b>	(₱2,500,281)



The significant components of the deferred income tax assets and liabilities of the Globe Group represent the deferred income tax effects of the following (In Thousand Pesos):

	2021	2020
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
<b>Deferred tax assets</b>		
Allowance for impairment losses on receivables	<b>₱2,436,611</b>	₱2,977,707
Unearned revenues and advances already subjected to income tax	<b>1,596,732</b>	2,187,087
Accrued manpower cost	<b>1,077,936</b>	922,979
Accrued pension	<b>1,720,573</b>	2,332,177
Unrealized foreign exchange losses	<b>494,730</b>	(483,078)
ARO	<b>720,357</b>	809,054
Provision for claims and assessment	<b>505,038</b>	563,453
Cost of share-based payments	<b>210,957</b>	287,232
Accumulated impairment losses on property and equipment	<b>581,068</b>	1,380,288
Inventory obsolescence and market decline	<b>217,969</b>	170,932
Contract liabilities	<b>78,388</b>	94,689
Lease liabilities net of ROU	<b>51,492</b>	68,323
MCIT	<b>27,934</b>	36,170
NOLCO	<b>74,813</b>	39,711
Others	<b>6,782</b>	5,941
	<b>9,801,380</b>	11,392,665
<b>Deferred tax liabilities</b>		
Excess of accumulated depreciation and amortization of Globe Telecom equipment for (a) tax reporting over (b) financial reporting	<b>(9,473,402)</b>	(11,674,813)
Contract asset	<b>(2,335,417)</b>	(2,193,845)
Unrealized gain on derivative transaction	<b>(451,440)</b>	864,377
Unrealized foreign exchange gain	<b>(15,842)</b>	(28,257)
Unamortized discount on noninterest bearing liability	<b>(722)</b>	(1,300)
Loan remeasurement	<b>(55,191)</b>	(97,230)
Others	<b>(1,498,004)</b>	(761,878)
	<b>(13,830,018)</b>	(13,892,946)
<b>Net deferred income tax (liabilities) assets</b>	<b>(₱4,028,638)</b>	(₱2,500,281)

The rollforward analysis of the Globe Group's net deferred tax assets (liabilities) follows:

	2021	2020
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
At beginning of year	<b>(₱2,500,281)</b>	(₱3,191,050)
Deferred income tax recognized in profit or loss		
Deferred tax relating to temporary difference	<b>(1,083,316)</b>	(377,016)
Deferred tax relating to change in tax rates	<b>670,969</b>	-
Deferred income tax recognized in comprehensive income		
Deferred tax relating to temporary difference (Note 21.8)	<b>(820,872)</b>	1,099,834
Deferred tax relating to change in tax rates (Note 21.8)	<b>(335,084)</b>	-
Deferred income tax recognized in other equity items	<b>39,946</b>	26,883
Acquired from a business combination	-	(58,932)
<b>At end of year</b>	<b>(₱4,028,638)</b>	(₱2,500,281)

Deferred tax assets of BTI on the following deductible temporary differences were not recognized since Management believes that it will not be utilized for future taxable income:

	2021	2020
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
Deferred tax assets on:		
Allowance for impairment of assets	<b>P504,401</b>	<b>P605,282</b>
Provision for probable loss	<b>171,693</b>	<b>197,380</b>
	<b>P676,094</b>	<b>P802,662</b>

#### *Corporate Recovery and Tax Incentives for Enterprises Act (CREATE)*

On March 26, 2021, RA No. 11534, otherwise known as CREATE, was signed into law. Under the CREATE bill, effective July 01, 2020, the existing 30% corporate income tax rate shall be amended as follows:

- reduction of corporate income tax (CIT) rate to 20% applicable to domestic corporations with total net taxable income not exceeding P5,000,000 and with total assets not exceeding P100 Million (excluding land on which the business entity's office, plant and equipment are situated);
- reduction of CIT rate to 25% shall be applicable to all other corporations subject to regular CIT
- Minimum Corporate Income Tax (MCIT) rate shall also be amended to 1%, instead of 2%, for the period beginning July 01, 2020 until June 30, 2023.

Under CREATE, corporate taxpayers shall prepare their annual income tax return for the calendar year 2020 using the pro-rated CIT rate for CY2020 reckoned from July 1, 2020 (retrospective effect).

As a result of the change in CIT rate, the Globe Group remeasured its current and deferred tax assets and liabilities using the new applicable corporate income tax rates.

The application of the reduction in income tax rate resulted in:

- decrease in income tax expense recognized in the consolidated profit or loss by P1,366.11 million;
- increase in income tax expense recognized in the consolidated other comprehensive income by P335.08 million; and
- decrease in income tax payable and net deferred tax liabilities by P695.14 million and P335.89 million, respectively.

### 30 Earnings Per Share

The Globe Group's earnings per share amounts were computed as follows:

	2021	2020	2019
<i>(In Thousand Pesos and Number of Shares Except per Share Figures)</i>			
Net income attributable to common shareholders	<b>₱23,652,811</b>	₱18,578,322	₱22,269,340
Less dividends on preferred shares:			
Non-voting preferred shares	<b>260,030</b>	520,060	520,060
Capital securities	<b>214,091</b>	-	-
Convertible voting preferred shares	<b>50,027</b>	50,027	50,027
Net income attributable to common shareholders for basic earnings per share (a)	<b>23,128,663</b>	18,008,235	21,699,253
Add dividends on convertible voting preferred shares	<b>50,027</b>	50,027	50,027
Net income attributable to common shareholders for diluted earnings per share (b)	<b>23,178,690</b>	18,058,262	21,749,280
Common shares outstanding, beginning	<b>133,432</b>	133,208	133,053
Add Weighted average number of issued shares under share-based compensation	<b>124</b>	149	-
Weighted average number of exercised shares for stock options	-	-	101
Weighted average number of shares for basic earnings per share (c)	<b>133,556</b>	133,357	133,154
Add Dilutive shares arising from:			
Convertible preferred shares	<b>334</b>	390	399
Share based compensation plans	<b>670</b>	611	535
Stock options	-	-	-
Adjusted weighted average number of common shares for diluted earnings per share (d)	<b>134,560</b>	134,358	134,088
Basic earnings per share (a/c)	<b>₱173.18</b>	₱135.04	₱162.96
Diluted earnings per share (b/d)	<b>₱172.25</b>	₱134.40	₱162.20

### **31 Capital and Financial Risk Management and Financial Instruments**

The Globe Group adopts an expanded corporate governance approach in managing its business risks. An Enterprise Risk Management Policy was developed to systematically view the risks and to provide a better understanding of the different risks that could threaten the achievement of the Globe Group's mission, vision, strategies, and goals, and to provide emphasis on how management and employees play a vital role in achieving the Globe Group's mission of transforming and enriching lives through communications.

The policies are not intended to eliminate risk but to manage it in such a way that opportunities to create value for the stakeholders are achieved. The Globe Group risk management takes place in the context of the normal business processes such as strategic planning, business planning, operational and support processes.

The application of these policies is the responsibility of the BOD through the Chief Executive Officer. The Chief Finance Officer and concurrent Chief Risk Officer champion oversees the entire risk management function. Risk owners have been identified for each risk and they are responsible for coordinating and continuously improving risk strategies, processes and measures on an enterprise-wide basis in accordance with established business objectives.

The risks are managed through the delegation of management and financial authority and individual accountability as documented in employment contracts, consultancy contracts, letters of authority, letters of appointment, performance planning and evaluation forms, key result areas, terms of reference and other policies that provide guidelines for managing specific risks arising from the Globe Group's business operations and environment.

The Globe Group continues to monitor and manage its financial risk exposures according to its BOD approved policies.

The succeeding discussion focuses on Globe Group's capital and financial risk management.

#### *31.1 Capital Risk Management Objectives and Policies*

Capital represents equity attributable to equity holders of the Parent Company.

The primary objective of the Globe Group's capital management is to ensure that it maintains a strong credit rating and healthy capital ratios in order to support its business and maximize shareholder value.

The Globe Group monitors its use of capital using leverage ratios, such as debt to total capitalization and makes adjustments to it in light of changes in economic conditions and its financial position. The ratio of debt to total capitalization for the years ended December 31, 2021 and 2020 was at 65% and 67%, respectively.

The Globe Group's loan agreements include compliance with certain ratios which are also regularly monitored (see [Note 18.4](#)).

#### *31.2 Financial Risk Management Objectives and Policies*

The Globe Group's main risks arising from the use of financial instruments are market risk, credit risk and liquidity risk. Globe Telecom's BOD is ultimately responsible for reviewing and approving the policies for managing each of these risks. The Globe Group's risk management policies are summarized below:

### 31.2.1 Market Risk

Market risk is the risk that the fair value of future cash flows of a financial instrument will fluctuate because of changes in market prices. The Globe Group is mainly exposed to two types of market risk: interest rate risk and currency risk.

The Globe Group seeks to minimize the effects of these risks by using derivative financial instruments to hedge these risk exposures. The Globe Group uses a combination of natural hedges and derivative hedging to manage its foreign exchange exposure as discussed in [Note 8](#). It uses interest rate derivatives to reduce earnings volatility related to interest rate movements, and principal only swaps to hedge the foreign exchange risk exposure to principal repayments on USD debt.

It is the Globe Group's policy to ensure that capabilities exist for active but conservative management of its foreign exchange and interest rate risks. The Globe Group does not engage in any speculative derivative transactions. Authorized derivative instruments include currency forward contracts, currency swap contracts, interest rate swap contracts and currency option contracts.

The sensitivity analyses in the following sections relate to the position as of December 31, 2021 and 2020. The analyses exclude the impact of movements in market variables on the carrying value of pension, provisions and on the non-financial assets and liabilities of foreign operations.

The following assumptions have been made in calculating the sensitivity analyses:

- The sensitivity of the relevant profit or loss item is the effect of the assumed changes in respective market risks. This is based on the financial assets and financial liabilities held as of December 31, 2021 and 2020 including the effect of hedge accounting.
- The sensitivity of equity is calculated by considering the effect of any associated cash flow hedges for the effects of the assumed changes in the underlying.
- The assumed changes in market rates applied in the sensitivity analyses were based on historical information and may not necessarily reflect the actual movements that may occur in the future periods.

#### 31.2.1.1 Interest Rate Risk

The Globe Group's exposure to market risk from changes in interest rates relates primarily to the Globe Group's long-term debt obligations.

Globe Group's policy is to manage its interest cost using a mix of fixed and variable rate debt, targeting a ratio of between 31%-62% fixed rate USD debt to total USD debt, and between 44%-88% fixed rate PHP debt to total PHP debt. To manage this mix in a cost-efficient manner, the Globe Group enters into interest rate swaps, in which Globe Group agrees to exchange, at specified intervals, the difference between fixed and variable interest amounts calculated by reference to an agreed-upon notional principal amount.

After taking into account the effect of interest rate swaps, the ratio of loans with fixed interest rates to total loans are as follows:

	2021	2020
USD fixed rate loans	80%	91%
PHP fixed rate loans	86%	85%

In 2020, the Globe Group's USD fixed rate loans ratio increased to 91% as a result of the issuance of the USD 600 million fixed rate notes (See [Note 18.3](#)).

The loans receivable from related parties are subject to fixed interest rates and therefore not exposed to market interest rate risk.

Due to the short term maturities of cash and cash equivalents, its exposure to interest rate risk is not considered to be significant.

The following tables demonstrate the sensitivity of income before tax and equity to a reasonably possible change in interest rates after the impact of hedge accounting, with all other variables held constant.

	Increase/ Decrease in basis Points	Effect on income before income tax Increase (Decrease)	Effect on equity Increase (Decrease)
<i>(In Thousand Pesos except changes in bps)</i>			
<b>2021</b>			
USD	<b>+35bps</b>	<b>(P2,645)</b>	<b>(P6,298)</b>
	<b>-35bps</b>	<b>2,645</b>	<b>6,310</b>
PHP	<b>+118bps</b>	<b>292,438</b>	<b>24,662</b>
	<b>-118bps</b>	<b>(292,438)</b>	<b>(24,681)</b>
<b>2020</b>			
USD	+50bps	P8,058	P9,490
	-50bps	(8,058)	(9,494)
PHP	+200bps	169,316	49,461
	-200bps	(169,316)	(49,532)

### 31.2.1.2 Foreign Exchange Risk

The Globe Group's foreign exchange risk results primarily from movements of the PHP against the USD with respect to USD-denominated financial assets, USD-denominated financial liabilities and certain USD-denominated revenues. Majority of revenues are generated in PHP, while substantially all of capital expenditures are in USD. In addition, 26% and 29% of debt as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively, are denominated in USD before taking into account any swap and hedges.

Information on the Globe Group's foreign currency-denominated monetary assets and liabilities and their PHP equivalents are as follows:

	2021		2020	
	US Dollar	Peso Equivalent	US Dollar	Peso Equivalent
<i>(In Thousand)</i>				
<b>Assets</b>				
Cash and cash equivalents	\$234,088	P11,932,400	\$115,666	P5,554,401
Trade Receivables	69,771	3,556,529	89,146	4,280,876
	<b>303,859</b>	<b>15,488,929</b>	204,812	9,835,277
<b>Liabilities</b>				
Trade payable and accrued expenses	702,068	35,787,234	472,929	22,710,522
Loans payable	1,091,312	55,628,535	1,003,448	48,186,567
	<b>1,793,380</b>	<b>91,415,769</b>	1,476,377	70,897,089
Net foreign currency - denominated liabilities	<b>\$1,489,521</b>	<b>P75,926,840</b>	\$1,271,565	P61,061,812

The following table demonstrates the sensitivity to a reasonably possible change in the PHP to USD exchange rate, with all other variables held constant, of the Globe Group's income before tax (due to changes in the fair value of foreign currency-denominated assets and liabilities).

	Increase/Decrease in Peso to US Dollar exchange rate	Effect on income before income tax Increase (Decrease)	Effect on equity Increase (Decrease)
<i>(In Thousand Pesos except change in bps)</i>			
<b>2021</b>			
	<b>+.90</b>	<b>(P1,301,264)</b>	<b>P910,816</b>
	<b>-.90</b>	<b>1,301,264</b>	<b>(910,816)</b>
<b>2020</b>			
	<b>+.90</b>	<b>(P1,145,296)</b>	<b>(P856,014)</b>
	<b>-.90</b>	<b>1,145,296</b>	<b>856,014</b>

The movement in equity arises from changes in the fair values of derivative financial instruments designated as cash flow hedges.

The Globe Group's foreign exchange risk management policy is to maintain a hedged financial position, after taking into account expected USD flows from operations and financing transactions. The Globe Group enters into short-term foreign currency forwards and long-term foreign currency swap contracts in order to achieve this target.

### 31.2.2 Credit Risk

#### Credit Risk Exposure

The table below details the Globe Group's exposure to credit risk:

	Notes	2021	2020
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>			
Cash and cash equivalents	5	<b>P24,239,195</b>	P19,508,114
Trade receivables – net	6	<b>16,696,542</b>	20,145,484
Contract assets – net	7	<b>6,245,711</b>	5,397,829
Derivative assets	8	<b>3,032,277</b>	58,524
Loans receivable from related parties	10	<b>2,955,935</b>	478,000
Non-trade receivables	10	<b>1,405,722</b>	1,564,304
Investment in debt securities		<b>168,442</b>	83,655
		<b>P54,743,824</b>	<b>P47,235,910</b>

The Globe Group has not executed any credit guarantees in favor of other parties.

### *Credit Risk Management*

Credit exposures from subscribers are managed closely by the Credit, Billing and Risk Management of the Globe Group. Applications for postpaid service are subjected to standard credit evaluation and verification procedures. The Credit, Billing and Risk Management of the Globe Group continuously reviews credit policies and processes and implements various credit actions, depending on assessed risks, to minimize credit exposure. Receivable balances of postpaid subscribers are being monitored on a regular basis and appropriate credit treatments are applied at various stages of delinquency. Likewise, net receivable balances from carriers of traffic are also being monitored and subjected to appropriate actions to manage credit risk.

The Globe Group analyzes its subscribers' receivables and contract assets based on internal credit risk rating. The table below shows the analysis of the Globe Group's subscribers' receivables and contract assets as of December 31, 2021 and 2020.

	High Quality	Medium Quality	Low Quality	Terminated Accounts	Total
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>					
<b>2021</b>					
Wireless subscribers receivables:					
Consumer	<b>P3,378,430</b>	<b>P728,545</b>	<b>P814,772</b>	<b>P1,418,407</b>	<b>P6,340,154</b>
Key corporate accounts	<b>673,992</b>	<b>67,113</b>	<b>71,439</b>	<b>554,061</b>	<b>1,366,605</b>
Other corporations and SMEs	<b>297,694</b>	<b>65,411</b>	<b>30,394</b>	<b>269,179</b>	<b>662,678</b>
	<b>4,350,116</b>	<b>861,069</b>	<b>916,605</b>	<b>2,241,647</b>	<b>8,369,437</b>
Wireline subscribers receivables:					
Consumer	<b>338,480</b>	<b>825,798</b>	<b>594,839</b>	<b>5,189,067</b>	<b>6,948,184</b>
Key corporate accounts	<b>2,862,608</b>	<b>369,595</b>	<b>771,356</b>	<b>1,881,361</b>	<b>5,884,920</b>
Other corporations and SMEs	<b>98,201</b>	<b>161,877</b>	<b>47,476</b>	<b>813,878</b>	<b>1,121,432</b>
	<b>3,299,289</b>	<b>1,357,270</b>	<b>1,413,671</b>	<b>7,884,306</b>	<b>13,954,536</b>
Total subscribers' receivables	<b>7,649,405</b>	<b>2,218,339</b>	<b>2,330,276</b>	<b>10,125,953</b>	<b>22,323,973</b>
Wireless contract assets					
Consumer	<b>4,302,661</b>	<b>868,753</b>	<b>239,512</b>	<b>23,512</b>	<b>5,434,438</b>
Key corporate accounts	<b>628,601</b>	<b>9,630</b>	<b>5,128</b>	<b>3,749</b>	<b>647,108</b>
Other corporations and SMEs	<b>398,790</b>	<b>37,893</b>	<b>8,211</b>	<b>6,090</b>	<b>450,984</b>
	<b>5,330,052</b>	<b>916,276</b>	<b>252,851</b>	<b>33,351</b>	<b>6,532,530</b>
Total subscribers' receivables and contracts assets	<b>P12,979,457</b>	<b>P3,134,615</b>	<b>P2,583,127</b>	<b>P10,159,304</b>	<b>P28,856,503</b>



	High Quality	Medium Quality	Low Quality	Terminated Accounts	Total
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>					
2020					
Wireless subscribers receivables:					
Consumer	₱4,125,333	₱924,266	₱1,003,872	₱1,718,474	₱7,771,945
Key corporate accounts	838,058	93,430	74,429	851,640	1,857,557
Other corporations and SMEs	446,687	137,653	4,720	307,574	896,634
	5,410,078	1,155,349	1,083,021	2,877,688	10,526,136
Wireline subscribers receivables:					
Consumer	437,572	654,239	558,209	4,396,714	6,046,734
Key corporate accounts	2,999,241	1,029,156	751,606	1,895,813	6,675,816
Other corporations and SMEs	93,891	170,437	167,937	704,584	1,136,849
	3,530,704	1,853,832	1,477,752	6,997,111	13,859,399
Total subscribers' receivables	8,940,782	3,009,181	2,560,773	9,874,799	24,385,535
Wireless contract assets					
Consumer	3,913,216	872,972	203,289	21,982	5,011,459
Key corporate accounts	581,480	16,888	7,043	3,981	609,392
Other corporations and SMEs	367,011	42,725	2,447	4,508	416,691
	4,861,707	932,585	212,779	30,471	6,037,542
Total subscribers' receivables and contracts assets	₱13,802,489	₱3,941,766	₱2,773,552	₱9,905,270	₱30,423,077

The Globe Group's credit risk rating comprises the following categories:

- High quality accounts are accounts considered to be of good quality, have consistently exhibited good paying habits, and are unlikely to miss payments. High quality accounts primarily include strong corporate and consumer accounts with whom the Globe Group has excellent payment experience.
- Medium quality accounts are accounts that exhibited good paying habits but may require minimal monitoring with the objective of moving accounts to high quality rating. Medium quality accounts primarily include subscribers whose creditworthiness can be moderately affected by adverse changes in economic and financial conditions, but will not necessarily, reduce the ability of the subscriber to fulfill its obligations. It includes customers with whom the Globe Group has limited experience and therefore, creditworthiness needs to be further established over time.
- Low quality accounts are accounts which exhibit characteristics that are identified to have increased likelihood to miss payments. Low quality accounts are subject to closer monitoring and scrutiny with the objective of managing risk and moving accounts to improved rating category. It primarily includes mass consumer, corporate and SME customers whose creditworthiness are easily affected by adverse changes in economic and financial conditions.
- Terminated accounts are accounts in cancelled status. Although there is a possibility that terminated accounts may still be collected by exhausting collection efforts, the probability of recovery has significantly deteriorated.

For traffic settlements and other trade receivables, the Globe Group uses delinquency and past due information to analyze the credit risk. The tables below show the aging analysis of the Globe Group's traffic settlements and other trade receivables as of December 31, 2021 and 2020.

## 2021

	Current	Less than 30 days past due	31 to 60 days past due	61 to 90 days past due	Over 90 days past due	Total
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>						
Traffic receivables:						
Foreign	<b>₱23,950</b>	<b>₱-</b>	<b>₱47,821</b>	<b>₱16,756</b>	<b>₱517,948</b>	<b>₱606,475</b>
Local	<b>379,210</b>	<b>9,827</b>	<b>3,580</b>	<b>2,919</b>	<b>423,684</b>	<b>819,220</b>
	<b>403,160</b>	<b>9,827</b>	<b>51,401</b>	<b>19,675</b>	<b>941,632</b>	<b>1,425,695</b>
Other trade receivables	<b>567,758</b>	<b>696,016</b>	<b>426,309</b>	<b>378,294</b>	<b>1,597,909</b>	<b>3,666,286</b>
Total	<b>₱970,918</b>	<b>₱705,843</b>	<b>₱477,710</b>	<b>₱397,969</b>	<b>₱2,539,541</b>	<b>₱5,091,981</b>

## 2020

	Current	Less than 30 days past due	31 to 60 days past due	61 to 90 days past due	Over 90 days past due	Total
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>						
Traffic receivables:						
Foreign	<b>₱195,638</b>	<b>₱-</b>	<b>₱65,633</b>	<b>₱13,173</b>	<b>₱538,122</b>	<b>₱812,566</b>
Local	<b>304,964</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>217,041</b>	<b>523,639</b>
	<b>500,602</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>66,555</b>	<b>13,407</b>	<b>755,163</b>	<b>1,336,205</b>
Other trade receivables	<b>2,674,951</b>	<b>665,466</b>	<b>491,956</b>	<b>212,550</b>	<b>908,345</b>	<b>4,953,268</b>
Total	<b>₱3,175,553</b>	<b>₱665,944</b>	<b>₱558,511</b>	<b>₱225,957</b>	<b>₱1,663,508</b>	<b>₱6,289,473</b>

With respect to receivables from related parties, the exposure to credit risk is managed on a group basis. Credit risks covering related party balances are reviewed based on credit worthiness of concern related parties. There are no assessed credit risks as of December 31, 2021 and 2020.

For investments with banks and other counterparties, the Globe Group has a risk management policy which allocates investment limits based on counterparty credit rating and credit risk profile. The Globe Group makes a quarterly assessment of the credit standing of its investment counterparties, and allocates investment limits based on size, liquidity, profitability, and asset quality. The usage of limits is regularly monitored.

For its derivative counterparties, the Globe Group deals only with counterparty banks with investment grade ratings and major universal and commercial local banks. Credit ratings of derivative counterparties are reviewed quarterly.

Following are the Globe Group exposures with its investment counterparties for time deposits as of December 31:

	2021	2020	2019
Local bank deposits	<b>99.95%</b>	99.99%	100%
Onshore foreign bank	<b>0.05%</b>	0.01%	-
Offshore bank deposit	-	-	-

### 31.2.3 Liquidity Risk

The Globe Group seeks to manage its liquidity profile to be able to finance capital expenditures and

service maturing debts. To cover its financing requirements, the Globe Group intends to use internally generated funds and available long-term and short-term credit facilities.

The following table shows the Globe Group's available credit facilities (in millions):

	2021	2020
Long-term committed	<b>₱8,000</b>	₱3,500
Short term		
Committed	<b>₱3,000</b>	₱3,000
Uncommitted		
USD	<b>\$134.26</b>	\$83.90
PHP	<b>₱43,577.01</b>	₱16,223.70

As part of its liquidity risk management, the Globe Group regularly evaluates its projected and actual cash flows. It also continuously assesses conditions in the financial markets for opportunities to pursue fund raising activities, in case any requirements arise. Fund raising activities may include bank loans, export credit agency facilities, and capital market issues.

The following tables show comparative information about the Globe Group's financial instruments as of the end of the reporting period presented by maturity profile including forecasted interest payments for the next five years.

#### Loans Payable

##### 2021

	Less than 1 year	1 to 3 years	Over 3 years
<i>(In Thousands)</i>			
<b>Loans Payable</b>			
Fixed Rate			
USD notes	<b>\$534</b>	<b>\$227</b>	<b>\$600,000</b>
Philippine peso	<b>₱10,949,658</b>	<b>₱30,456,217</b>	<b>₱91,168,976</b>
Floating rate			
USD notes	<b>\$96,650</b>	<b>\$150,625</b>	<b>\$243,275</b>
Philippine peso	<b>₱210,000</b>	<b>₱18,310,000</b>	<b>₱4,850,000</b>
<b>Interest payable*</b>			
PHP debt	<b>₱7,048,648</b>	<b>₱17,753,999</b>	<b>₱15,529,561</b>
USD debt	<b>\$26,135</b>	<b>\$72,565</b>	<b>\$163,450</b>

\*Used month-end USD LIBOR and Philippine Dealing and Exchange Corporation (PDEX) rates.

##### 2020

	Less than 1 year	1 to 3 years	Over 3 years
<i>(In Thousands)</i>			
<b>Loans Payable</b>			
Fixed Rate			
USD notes	<b>\$504</b>	<b>\$762</b>	<b>\$600,000</b>
Philippine peso	<b>₱7,745,299</b>	<b>₱20,417,211</b>	<b>₱69,747,500</b>
Floating rate			
USD notes	<b>\$11,950</b>	<b>\$217,550</b>	<b>\$173,000</b>
Philippine peso	<b>₱210,000</b>	<b>₱18,396,250</b>	<b>₱1,473,750</b>
<b>Interest payable*</b>			
PHP debt	<b>₱5,342,733</b>	<b>₱13,460,718</b>	<b>₱10,991,150</b>

USD debt	\$25,972	\$72,397	\$184,740
----------	----------	----------	-----------

*\*Used month-end USD LIBOR and Philippine Dealing and Exchange Corporation (PDEX) rates.*

The following tables present the maturity profile of the Globe Group's other liabilities and derivative instruments (undiscounted cash flows including swap costs payments/receipts except for other long-term liabilities) as of December 31, 2021 and 2020 (in thousand pesos).

## 2021

### Other Financial Liabilities

	Less than 1 year	1 to 5 years	Over 5 years	Total
Trade payables and accrued expenses*	<b>₱78,285,382</b>	<b>₱-</b>	<b>₱-</b>	<b>₱78,285,382</b>
Other long-term liabilities*	-	-	<b>925,808</b>	<b>925,808</b>
	<b>₱78,285,382</b>	<b>₱-</b>	<b>₱925,808</b>	<b>₱79,211,190</b>

*\*Excludes ARO and taxes payable which are not financial instruments.*

### Derivative Instrument

	Less than 1 year		1 to 3 years		Over 3 years	
	Receive	Pay	Receive	Pay	Receive	Pay
Projected Swap Coupons:						
Interest Rate Swaps-USD	<b>₱3,338</b>	<b>₱25,069</b>	<b>₱-</b>	<b>₱-</b>	<b>₱-</b>	<b>₱-</b>
Cross Currency Swaps	<b>₱220,033</b>	<b>₱753,374</b>	<b>₱819,186</b>	<b>₱1,683,529</b>	<b>₱312,060</b>	<b>₱568,511</b>
Principal Only Swaps	<b>₱-</b>	<b>₱821,158</b>	<b>₱-</b>	<b>₱2,344,279</b>	<b>₱-</b>	<b>₱1,488,801</b>

	Less than 1 year		1 to 3 years		Over 3 years	
	Receive	Pay	Receive	Pay	Receive	Pay
Projected Principal Exchanges:						
Forward Purchase of USD	<b>\$38,700</b>	<b>₱1,950,480</b>	<b>\$-</b>	<b>₱-</b>	<b>\$-</b>	<b>₱-</b>
Forward Sale of USD	<b>₱10,090,600</b>	<b>\$200,00</b>	<b>₱-</b>	<b>\$-</b>	<b>₱-</b>	<b>\$-</b>
FX Swap	<b>\$205,000</b>	<b>₱10,290,440</b>	<b>\$-</b>	<b>₱-</b>	<b>\$-</b>	<b>₱-</b>
Cross Currency Swaps- PHP	<b>₱-</b>	<b>₱280,646</b>	<b>₱-</b>	<b>₱6,761,840</b>	<b>₱-</b>	<b>₱8,327,153</b>
Cross Currency Swaps- USD	<b>\$5,450</b>	<b>\$-</b>	<b>\$130,625</b>	<b>\$-</b>	<b>\$163,275</b>	<b>\$-</b>
Principal Only Swaps- PHP	<b>₱-</b>	<b>₱2,633,442</b>	<b>₱-</b>	<b>₱14,118,475</b>	<b>₱-</b>	<b>₱20,039,800</b>
Principal Only Swaps- USD	<b>\$52,500</b>	<b>\$-</b>	<b>\$290,000</b>	<b>\$-</b>	<b>\$410,000</b>	<b>\$-</b>

2020

*Other Financial Liabilities*

	Less than 1 year	1 to 5 years	Over 5 years	Total
Trade payables and accrued expenses*	₱50,595,421	₱-	₱-	₱50,595,421
Other long-term liabilities*	-	-	918,140	918,140
	₱50,595,421	₱-	₱918,140	₱51,513,561

\*Excludes ARO and taxes payable which are not financial instruments.

*Derivative Instrument*

	Less than 1 year		1 to 3 years		Over 3 years	
	Receive	Pay	Receive	Pay	Receive	Pay
Projected Swap Coupons:						
Interest Rate Swaps-USD	₱4,539	₱46,583	₱2,279	₱23,724	₱-	₱-
Cross Currency Swaps	₱175,331	₱764,597	₱467,580	₱2,037,416	₱230,020	₱965,519
Principal Only Swaps	₱-	₱599,958	₱-	₱2,109,507	₱-	₱2,055,486

	Less than 1 year		1 to 3 years		Over 3 years	
	Receive	Pay	Receive	Pay	Receive	Pay
Projected Principal Exchanges:						
Forward Purchase of USD	\$20,000	₱1,007,800	\$-	₱-	\$-	₱-
Cross Currency Swaps- PHP	₱-	₱184,221	₱-	₱6,534,663	₱-	₱8,834,976
Cross Currency Swaps- USD	\$3,550	\$-	\$126,350	\$-	\$173,000	\$-
Principal Only Swaps- PHP	₱-	₱353,067	₱-	₱2,633,442	₱-	₱29,118,475
Principal Only Swaps- USD	\$7,500	\$-	\$52,500	\$-	\$600,000	\$-

## 32 Financial Assets and Liabilities

### 32.1 Categories of Financial Assets and Financial Liabilities

The table below presents the carrying value of Globe Group's financial instruments by category as of December 31 based on the classification requirements of PFRS 9:

	2021	2020
	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>	
<b>Financial Assets</b>		
Derivative assets:		
Derivative assets designated as cash flow hedges (FVOCI)	<b>P2,832,962</b>	P58,524
Derivative assets not designated as hedges (FVPL)	<b>199,315</b>	-
Financial assets at FVOCI:		
Investment in equity securities	<b>2,805,766</b>	2,457,616
Financial assets at FVPL:		
Investment in debt securities	<b>168,442</b>	83,655
Financial assets at amortized cost		
Cash and cash equivalents	<b>24,239,195</b>	19,508,114
Trade receivables – net	<b>16,696,542</b>	20,145,484
Contract assets – net	<b>6,245,711</b>	5,397,829
Non-trade receivables	<b>1,405,722</b>	1,564,304
Loans receivable from related parties	<b>2,955,935</b>	478,000
	<b>P57,549,590</b>	P49,693,526
<b>Financial Liabilities:</b>		
Derivative liabilities		
Derivative liabilities designated as cash flow hedges (FVOCI)	<b>P1,113,116</b>	P2,892,403
Derivative liabilities not designated as hedges (FVPL)	<b>113,403</b>	47,380
Financial liabilities at amortized cost		
Trade payables and accrued expenses*	<b>78,285,382</b>	50,595,421
Loans payable	<b>210,053,567</b>	164,792,150
Other long term liabilities**	<b>925,808</b>	918,140
	<b>P290,491,276</b>	P290,491,276

\*Trade payables and accrued expenses do not include taxes payables which are not considered financial liabilities.

\*\*Other long term liabilities do not include ARO and taxes payable which are not considered financial liabilities.

### 32.2 Offsetting Financial Assets and Financial Liabilities

The Globe Group has financial instruments that have offsetting arrangements as follows:

	Gross amounts	Amounts offset under PAS 32	Reported amounts in the consolidated statements of financial position	Amounts offset under master netting arrangements or other similar contracts	Net exposure
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>					
<b>December 31, 2021</b>					
Derivative assets	<b>P3,032,277</b>	<b>P-</b>	<b>P3,032,277</b>	<b>(P1,043,539)</b>	<b>P1,988,738</b>
Derivative liabilities	<b>1,226,519</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,226,519</b>	<b>(1,043,539)</b>	<b>182,980</b>
Traffic settlements receivable (Note 6)	<b>2,269,496</b>	<b>(843,801)</b>	<b>1,425,695</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,425,695</b>
Traffic settlements payable (Note 16)	<b>1,481,035</b>	<b>(843,801)</b>	<b>637,234</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>637,234</b>
<b>December 31, 2020</b>					
Derivative assets	<b>P58,524</b>	<b>P-</b>	<b>P58,524</b>	<b>(P58,524)</b>	<b>P-</b>
Derivative liabilities	<b>2,939,783</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,939,783</b>	<b>(58,524)</b>	<b>2,881,259</b>
Traffic settlements receivable (Note 6)	<b>1,868,744</b>	<b>(532,539)</b>	<b>1,336,205</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,336,205</b>
Traffic settlements payable (Note 16)	<b>863,406</b>	<b>(532,539)</b>	<b>330,867</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>330,867</b>

The Globe Group makes use of master netting agreements with counterparties with whom a significant volume of transactions are undertaken. Such arrangements provide for single net settlement of all financial instruments covered by the agreements in the event of default on any one contract. Master netting arrangements do not normally result in an offset of balance sheet assets and liabilities unless certain conditions for offsetting under PAS 32 apply.

Although master netting arrangements may significantly reduce credit risk, it should be noted that:

- Credit risk is eliminated only to the extent that amounts due to the same counterparty will be settled after the assets are realized; and
- The extent to which overall credit risk is reduced may change substantially within a short period because the exposure is affected by each transaction subject to the arrangement and fluctuations in market factors.

### 32.3 Fair Values of Financial Assets and Financial Liabilities

The table below presents a comparison of carrying amounts and estimated fair values of all the Globe Group's financial instruments as of December 31:

	2021		2020	
	Carrying Value	Fair Value	Carrying Value	Fair Value
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>				
<b>Financial Assets</b>				
Derivative assets <sup>1</sup>	<b>P3,032,277</b>	<b>P3,032,277</b>	P58,524	P58,524
Investment in debt and equity securities <sup>1</sup>	<b>2,974,208</b>	<b>2,974,208</b>	2,541,271	2,541,271
	<b>P6,006,485</b>	<b>P6,006,485</b>	P2,599,795	P2,599,795
<b>Financial Liabilities</b>				
Derivative liabilities <sup>1</sup>	<b>P1,226,519</b>	<b>P1,226,519</b>	P2,939,783	P2,939,783
Loans payables <sup>2</sup>	<b>210,053,567</b>	<b>221,270,892</b>	164,792,150	184,236,544
	<b>P211,280,086</b>	<b>P222,497,411</b>	P167,731,933	P187,176,327

<sup>1</sup> Measured at fair value on a recurring basis

<sup>2</sup> Fair value is disclosed only in the Notes to Financial Statements

The following discussions are methods and assumptions used to estimate the fair value of each class of financial instrument for which it is practicable to estimate such value.

#### 32.3.1 Non-Derivative Financial Instrument

The fair values of cash and cash equivalents, trade receivables, contract assets, non-trade receivables, trade payables and accrued expenses are approximately equal to their carrying amounts considering the short-term maturities of these financial instruments.

The fair value of loans receivable from related parties was estimated based on the present value of all future cash flows discounted using the prevailing market rate of interest for a similar instrument. The resulting fair value of loans receivable from related parties approximates the carrying amount.

The fair value of investments in debt and equity securities are based on:

- Level 1 - Quoted prices of similar instruments
- Level 2 - Recent funding round prices of identical or similar instruments
- Level 3 - Sales enterprise value multiple of comparable companies ranging from 1.1x to 13.7x in 2021 and 1.9x to 22.9x in 2020

For variable rate loans payable that reprice every three months, the carrying value approximates the fair value because of recent and regular repricing based on current market rates. For variable rate loans payable that reprice every six months, the fair value is determined by discounting the principal amount plus the next interest payment using the prevailing market rate for the period up to the next repricing date.

For noninterest bearing and fixed rate loans payable, the fair value was estimated as the present value of all future cash flows discounted using the prevailing market rate of interest for a similar instrument.

#### 32.3.2 Derivative Instrument

The fair value of freestanding and embedded forward exchange contracts is calculated by using the interest rate parity concept.



The fair values of interest rate swaps and cross currency swap transactions are determined using valuation techniques with inputs and assumptions that are based on market observable data and conditions and reflect appropriate risk adjustments that market participants would make for credit and liquidity risks existing at the end each of reporting period. The fair value of interest rate swap transactions is the net present value of the estimated future cash flows. The fair values of currency and cross currency swap transactions are determined based on changes in the term structure of interest rates of each currency and the spot rate.

The fair values were tested to determine the impact of credit valuation adjustments. However, the impact is immaterial given that the Globe Group deals its derivatives with large foreign and local banks with very minimal risk of default.

### 32.3.3 Fair Value Hierarchy

The following tables provide the fair value measurement hierarchy of the Globe Group's assets and liabilities:

	Fair value measurement using			
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total
<b>2021</b>	<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>			
<b>Financial Assets</b>				
Derivative assets	P-	P3,032,277	P-	P3,032,277
Investment in debt and equity securities	426,240	2,201,322	346,646	2,974,208
<b>Financial Liabilities</b>				
Derivative liabilities	-	1,226,519	-	1,226,519
Loans payable	-	221,270,892	-	221,270,892
<b>2020</b>				
<b>Financial Assets</b>				
Derivative assets	P-	P58,524	P-	P58,524
Investment in debt and equity securities	452,591	971,159	1,117,521	2,541,271
<b>Financial Liabilities</b>				
Derivative liabilities	-	2,939,783	-	2,939,783
Loans payable	-	184,236,544	-	184,236,544

There were no transfers from Level 1 and Level 2 fair value measurements for the years ended December 31, 2021 and 2020.

### **33 Operating Segment Information**

The Globe Group's reportable segments consist of: (1) mobile communications services; and (2) wireline communication services; which the Globe Group operates and manages as strategic business units and organize by products and services. The Globe Group presents its various operating segments based on segment net income.

Intersegment transfers or transactions are entered into under the normal commercial terms and conditions that would also be available to unrelated third parties. Segment revenue, segment expense and segment result include transfers between business segments. Those transfers are eliminated in consolidation.

Most of the Globe Group's revenues are derived from operations within the Philippines, hence, the Globe Group does not present geographical information required by PFRS 8, *Operating Segments*. The Globe Group does not have a single customer that will meet the 10% reporting criteria.

The Globe Group also presents the different product types that are included in the report that is regularly reviewed by the chief operating decision maker in assessing the operating segments performance.

Segment assets and liabilities are not measures used by the chief operating decision maker since the assets and liabilities are managed on a group basis.

The Globe Group's segment information is as follows:

	2021			
	Mobile Communications Services	Wireline Communications Services	Others	Consolidated
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>				
<b>REVENUES:</b>				
Service revenues:				
External customers:				
Data	₱77,812,713	₱14,170,100	₱-	₱91,982,813
Voice	17,228,714	2,280,357	-	19,509,071
SMS	9,350,815	-	-	9,350,815
Broadband	-	29,391,454	-	29,391,454
Others	-	-	1,279,439	1,279,439
	104,392,242	45,841,911	1,279,439	151,513,592
Nonservice revenues:				
External customers	15,199,998	964,199	69,428	16,233,625
Segment revenues	119,592,240	46,806,110	1,348,867	167,747,217
Operating costs and expenses-net	(60,282,880)	(31,619,919)	(922,537)	(92,825,336)
EBITDA	59,309,360	15,186,191	426,330	74,921,881
Depreciation and amortization	(27,674,644)	(13,349,087)	(109,261)	(41,132,992)
EBIT	31,634,716	1,837,104	317,069	33,788,889
Finance cost and non-operating expenses – net	(4,429,178)	(336,086)	16,147	(4,749,117)
<b>NET INCOME (LOSS) BEFORE TAX</b>	<b>27,205,538</b>	<b>1,501,018</b>	<b>333,216</b>	<b>29,039,772</b>
Provision for income tax	(4,999,470)	(274,771)	(41,674)	(5,315,915)
<b>NET INCOME (LOSS)</b>	<b>₱22,206,068</b>	<b>₱1,226,247</b>	<b>₱291,542</b>	<b>₱23,723,857</b>
Intersegment revenues	(₱1,363,572)	(₱1,434,280)	(₱16,475,339)	(₱19,273,191)
Core net income after tax				₱21,246,377
Operating costs and expenses - net				
Operating expenses-net <sup>1</sup>	(41,078,947)	(27,222,761)	(857,442)	(69,159,150)
Cost of inventories sold	(16,269,707)	(1,738,781)	(64,069)	(18,072,557)
Impairment/recovery and other losses <sup>2</sup>	(2,071,436)	(2,338,786)	(1,026)	(4,411,248)
Interconnect costs	(862,790)	(319,591)	-	(1,182,381)
	(60,282,880)	(31,619,919)	(922,537)	(92,825,336)
Finance costs and non-operating charges				
Finance costs	(8,644,357)	(61,258)	(35,148)	(8,740,763)
Equity share in net profit (loss) of JVs	824,436	57,099	-	881,535
Interest income	137,391	2,019	10,098	149,508
Other non-operating income-net <sup>3</sup>	3,253,352	(333,946)	41,197	2,960,603
	(4,429,178)	(336,086)	16,147	(4,749,117)
<b>Cash Flows</b>				
Net cash from (used in):				
Operating activities	₱46,272,645	₱18,845,757	₱22,101	65,140,503
Investing activities	(76,852,553)	(19,710,568)	1,140	(96,561,981)
Financing activities	36,524,327	(461,636)	(1,051)	36,061,640

<sup>1</sup>Operating expenses-net primarily includes general, selling and admin expenses net of income from leases, management fees and other operating income

<sup>2</sup>Impairment and other losses includes impairment loss on receivables, contract assets, inventories, provision for probable losses and other assets

<sup>3</sup>Other non-operating income primarily includes net gain (loss) on derivative instruments, net foreign exchange gain (loss), net gain on disposal of property and equipment, net gain (loss) on ARO and other non-operating income/charges

	2020			
	Mobile Communications Services	Wireline Communications Services	Others	Consolidated
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>				
<b>REVENUES:</b>				
Service revenues:				
External customers:				
Data	₱72,384,436	₱12,612,827	₱-	₱84,997,263
Voice	20,249,771	2,620,106	-	22,869,877
SMS	11,097,666	-	-	11,097,666
Broadband	-	26,798,310	-	26,798,310
Others	-	-	625,018	625,018
	103,731,873	42,031,243	625,018	146,388,134
Nonservice revenues:				
External customers	12,058,640	2,041,727	31,041	14,131,408
Segment revenues	115,790,513	44,072,970	656,059	160,519,542
Operating costs and expenses-net	(54,900,586)	(31,354,441)	(752,160)	(87,007,187)
EBITDA	60,889,927	12,718,529	(96,101)	73,512,355
Depreciation and amortization	(23,136,131)	(12,185,559)	(90,348)	(35,412,038)
EBIT	37,753,796	532,970	(186,449)	38,100,317
Finance cost and non-operating expenses – net	(8,892,687)	(1,834,354)	(233,613)	(10,960,654)
<b>NET INCOME (LOSS) BEFORE TAX</b>	28,861,109	(1,301,384)	(420,062)	27,139,663
Provision for income tax	(8,894,001)	262,808	114,575	(8,516,618)
<b>NET INCOME (LOSS)</b>	₱19,967,108	(₱1,038,576)	(₱305,487)	₱18,623,045
Intersegment revenues	(₱1,121,931)	(₱1,019,100)	(₱2,946,105)	(₱5,087,136)
Core net income after tax				₱19,523,157
Operating costs and expenses - net				
Operating expenses-net <sup>1</sup>	(38,560,216)	(24,241,116)	(734,163)	(63,535,495)
Cost of inventories sold	(12,269,954)	(4,121,926)	(14,316)	(16,406,196)
Impairment/recovery and other losses <sup>2</sup>	(3,188,094)	(2,866,487)	(3,681)	(6,058,262)
Interconnect costs	(882,322)	(124,912)	-	(1,007,234)
	(54,900,586)	(31,354,441)	(752,160)	(87,007,187)
Finance costs and non-operating charges				
Finance costs	(7,076,628)	(12,631)	(22,151)	(7,111,410)
Equity share in net profit (loss) of JVs	(2,427,159)	59,719	-	(2,367,440)
Interest income	159,060	46,657	(10,779)	194,938
Gain on debt renegotiation	343,122	-	-	343,122
Other non-operating income-net <sup>3</sup>	108,918	(1,928,099)	(200,683)	(2,019,864)
	(8,892,687)	(1,834,354)	(233,613)	(10,960,654)
<b>Cash Flows</b>				
Net cash from (used in):				
Operating activities	₱51,452,379	₱13,723,327	(₱15,708)	65,159,998
Investing activities	(48,376,208)	(13,196,777)	(1,194)	(61,574,179)
Financing activities	8,910,234	(419,865)	(1,206)	8,489,163

<sup>1</sup>Operating expenses-net primarily includes general, selling and admin expenses net of income from leases, management fees and other operating income

<sup>2</sup>Impairment and other losses includes impairment loss on receivables, contract assets, inventories, provision for probable losses and other assets

<sup>3</sup>Other non-operating income primarily includes net gain (loss) on derivative instruments, net foreign exchange gain (loss), net gain on disposal of property and equipment, net gain (loss) on ARO and other non-operating income/charges

	2019			
	Mobile Communications Services	Wireline Communications Services	Others	Consolidated
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>				
<b>REVENUES:</b>				
Service revenues:				
External customers:				
Data	₱71,738,077	₱12,995,274	₱-	₱84,733,351
Voice	24,099,817	2,684,138	-	26,783,955
SMS	15,592,119	-	-	15,592,119
Broadband	-	21,746,532	-	21,746,532
Others	-	-	154,006	154,006
	111,430,013	37,425,944	154,006	149,009,963
Nonservice revenues:				
External customers	16,397,468	1,250,438	2,468	17,650,374
Segment revenues	127,827,481	38,676,382	156,474	166,660,337
Operating costs and expenses-net	(64,016,047)	(27,258,894)	646,037	(90,628,904)
EBITDA	63,811,434	11,417,488	802,511	76,031,433
Depreciation and amortization	(21,813,531)	(12,295,669)	(34,341)	(34,143,541)
EBIT	41,997,903	(878,181)	768,170	41,887,892
Finance cost and non-operating expenses – net	(9,182,339)	78,205	43,618	(9,060,516)
<b>NET INCOME (LOSS) BEFORE TAX</b>	32,815,564	(799,976)	811,788	32,827,376
Provision for income tax	(10,365,576)	231,514	(409,557)	(10,543,619)
<b>NET INCOME (LOSS)</b>	<b>₱22,449,988</b>	<b>(₱568,462)</b>	<b>₱402,231</b>	<b>₱22,283,757</b>
Intersegment revenues	(₱1,725,386)	(₱1,541,929)	(₱1,541,929)	(₱4,809,244)
Core net income after tax				₱22,450,847
Operating costs and expenses - net				
Operating expenses-net <sup>1</sup>	(40,607,321)	(23,745,605)	645,036	(63,707,890)
Cost of inventories sold	(17,002,989)	(1,552,826)	1,001	(18,554,814)
Impairment/recovery and other losses <sup>2</sup>	(2,548,866)	(1,834,461)	-	(4,383,327)
Interconnect costs	(3,856,871)	(126,002)	-	(3,982,873)
	(64,016,047)	(27,258,894)	646,037	(90,628,904)
Finance costs and non-operating charges				
Finance costs	(6,721,158)	(78,268)	(3,435)	(6,802,861)
Equity share in net profit (loss) of JVs	(2,555,973)	1,191	-	(2,554,782)
Interest income	241,206	238,900	20,331	500,437
Other non-operating income-net <sup>3</sup>	(146,414)	(83,618)	26,722	(203,310)
	(9,182,339)	78,205	43,618	(9,060,516)
<b>Cash Flows</b>				
Net cash from (used in):				
Operating activities	₱65,697,153	₱9,213,244	(₱868,178)	₱74,042,219
Investing activities	(46,157,890)	(8,996,037)	123,148	(55,030,779)
Financing activities	(32,817,190)	(440,163)	-	(33,257,353)

<sup>1</sup>Operating expenses-net primarily includes general, selling and admin expenses net of income from leases, management fees and other operating income

<sup>2</sup>Impairment and other losses includes impairment loss on receivables, contract assets, inventories, provision for probable losses and other assets

<sup>3</sup>Other non-operating income primarily includes net gain (loss) on derivative instruments, net foreign exchange gain (loss), net gain on disposal of property and equipment, net gain (loss) on ARO and other non-operating income/charges

The reconciliation of the EBITDA to income before income tax presented in the consolidated statements of comprehensive income is shown below:

	Notes	2021	2020	2019
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>				
EBITDA		<b>₱74,921,881</b>	₱73,512,355	₱76,031,433
Depreciation and amortization	25	<b>(41,132,992)</b>	(35,412,038)	(34,143,541)
Financing costs	26	<b>(8,740,763)</b>	(7,111,410)	(6,802,861)
Impairment of property and equipment		<b>(1,155,691)</b>	(4,149,337)	(59,157)
Equity in net income (losses) of associates and joint ventures	15	<b>881,535</b>	(2,367,440)	(2,554,782)
Gain on deemed sale of investment in Mynt	15, 23	<b>4,344,037</b>	2,042,441	
Foreign exchange gain (loss) - net	23	<b>(3,656,218)</b>	1,690,842	848,394
Gain (loss) on derivative instruments	23	<b>3,214,633</b>	(1,579,746)	(809,540)
Gain on debt renegotiation	23	-	343,122	-
Interest income	22	<b>149,508</b>	194,938	500,437
Gain on disposal of property and equipment - net		<b>152,565</b>	33,244	43,012
Remeasurement loss on investment in associate	27	-	-	(470,653)
Gain on sale of Investment in associate	23	-	-	240,000
Other items		<b>61,277</b>	(57,308)	4,634
Income before income tax		<b>₱29,039,772</b>	₱27,139,663	₱32,827,376

The reconciliation of core net income after tax (core NIAT) to NIAT is shown below:

	2021	2020	2019
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>			
Core NIAT	<b>₱21,246,377</b>	₱19,523,157	₱22,450,847
Impairment of property and equipment	<b>(866,768)</b>	(2,904,536)	(41,410)
Gain on deemed sale of investment in Mynt	<b>3,692,431</b>	1,736,075	-
Foreign exchange gains (losses)	<b>(2,742,164)</b>	1,183,589	593,876
Gain (loss) on derivatives instruments	<b>2,410,975</b>	(1,105,822)	(566,678)
Gain on debt renegotiation	-	240,185	-
Remeasurement loss on investment in associate	-	-	(432,975)
Gain on sale of Investment in associate	-	-	240,000
Others	<b>(16,994)</b>	(49,603)	40,097
NIAT	<b>₱23,723,857</b>	₱18,623,045	₱22,283,757

### 33.1 Mobile Communications Services

This reporting segment is made up of digital cellular telecommunications services which includes mobile voice, mobile SMS and mobile data.

Globe Telecom offers its mobile communications services to consumers, corporate and small and medium enterprise (SME) clients through the following three (3) brands: Globe Postpaid, Globe Prepaid and Touch Mobile.



### *33.1.1 Mobile Voice*

Mobile voice include local, national and international long-distance call services. In addition to the Globe Group's standard, pay-per-use rates, subscribers can choose from bulk and unlimited voice offerings for all-day, and in several denominations.

### *33.1.2 Mobile SMS*

Mobile SMS consist of local and international revenues from inbound and outbound SMS.

### *33.1.3 Mobile Data*

Mobile Data services allow subscribers to access the internet using their internet-capable mobile devices or laptops with USB modems. Mobile data also includes local and international revenues from value-added services such as content downloading, mobile commerce services, and other add-on VAS.

## *33.2 Wireline Communications Services*

This reporting segment is made up of fixed line voice, corporate data and home broad band services.

Globe offers a full range of fixed line communications services, wired and wireless Broadband access, and end-to-end connectivity solutions customized for consumers, SMEs (Small & Medium Enterprises), large corporations and businesses.

### *33.2.1 Fixed Line Voice*

Globe's fixed line voice services include local, national and international long-distance calling services in postpaid and prepaid packages through its Globelines brand. For corporate and enterprise customers, Globe offers voice solutions that include regular and premium conferencing, enhanced voice mail, IP-PBX solutions and domestic or international toll-free services.

### *33.2.2 Corporate Data*

Corporate data services include end-to-end data solutions customized according to the needs of businesses. Globe's product offerings include international and domestic leased line services, wholesale and corporate internet access, data center services and other connectivity solutions tailored to the needs of specific industries. Among the products and solutions are as follows:

- Connectivity - Globe connectivity services provides an up to speed with a fast and resilient connection powered by dedicated and reliable technologies. This service includes domestic data, international data, and other internet services.
- Cloud computing - Globe's range of cloud computing services provides improved efficiency and agility in the face of evolving business environments while keeping costs low
- Data Centers - Globe Data Center offers outsourced data center hosting and management for a superior experience that goes beyond technology.
- Cybersecurity - Globe cybersecurity provides enterprises the access to the best-in-class tool sets, hardware, software, and even niche technology experts to handle security threats and IT infrastructure in a cost-effective manner.

- **Business Continuity** - Globe business continuity services provides the right digital solutions for uninterrupted business operations. The product offers seamless connectivity through Prepaid Mobile WiFi or Corporate Managed Broadband, empowered remote workforce using collaboration tools, and security for their business operations with Backup-as-a-Service (BaaS) and Disaster-Recovery-as-a-Service (DRaaS), among others.
- **Business Applications** - Globe offers a diverse range of business applications solutions to streamline and enhance the business' operations, and raise efficiency, productivity, and customer satisfaction.

### *33.2.3 Home Broadband*

Globe offers wired and fixed wireless Broadband services, across various technologies and connectivity speeds for its residential and business customers. Globe Home Broadband consists of wired or DSL Broadband packages bundled with voice, or Broadband data-only services.

## **34 Significant Agreements**

### *34.1 Agreements and Commitments with Other Carriers*

Globe Telecom, Innove and BTI have existing international telecommunications service agreements with various foreign administrations and interconnection agreements with local telecommunications companies for their various services. Globe Telecom also has international roaming agreements with other foreign operators, which allow its subscribers access to foreign networks. The agreements provide for sharing of toll revenues derived from the mutual use of telecommunication networks.

The interconnect costs for the period 2021, 2020 and 2019 amounted to ₱1,182.38 million, ₱1,007.23 million and ₱3,982.87 million, respectively.

Net traffic settlement receivables amounted to ₱1,425.70 million and ₱1,336.21 million while net traffic settlement payables amounted to ₱637.23 million and ₱330.87 million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively (see [Notes 6](#) and [16](#)).

### *34.2 Arrangements and Commitments with Suppliers*

The Globe Group has entered into agreements with various suppliers for the development or construction, delivery and installation of property and equipment. Under the terms of these agreements, advance payments and down payments are made to suppliers upon submission of required documentation. While the development or construction is in progress, project costs are accrued based on the project status. Billings are based on the progress of the development or construction and advance payments are being applied proportionately to the milestone billings. When development or construction and installation are completed and the property and equipment is ready for service, the value of unbilled but delivered goods or services from the related purchase orders is accrued.

The accrued project costs as of December 31, 2021 and 2020 included in the "Trade payables and accrued expenses" account in the consolidated statements of financial position amounted to ₱37,691.92 million and ₱8,482.15 million, respectively (see [Note 16](#)). The settlement of these liabilities is dependent on the payment terms and project milestones agreed with the suppliers and contractors. As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, the unapplied advances made to suppliers and contractors relating to purchase orders issued amounted to ₱24,923.93 million and ₱21,447.12 million, respectively (see [Note 10](#)).



### 35 Contingencies

The Globe Group is contingently liable for various claims arising in the ordinary conduct of business and certain tax assessments which are either pending decision by the courts or are being contested, the outcome of which are not presently determinable. In the opinion of management and legal counsel, the possibility of outflow of economic resources to settle the contingent liability is remote.

#### *Interconnection Charge for Short Messaging Service*

On October 10, 2011, the NTC issued Memorandum Circular (MC) No. 02-10-2011 titled Interconnection Charge for Short Messaging Service requiring all public telecommunication entities to reduce their interconnection charge to each other from ₱0.35 to ₱0.15 per text, which Globe Telecom complied as early as November 2011. On December 11, 2011, the NTC One Stop Public Assistance Center (OSPAC) filed a complaint against Globe Telecom, Smart and Digitel alleging violation of the said MC No. 02-10-2011 and asking for the reduction of SMS off-net retail price from P1.00 to P0.80 per text. Globe Telecom filed its response maintaining the position that the reduction of the SMS interconnection charges does not automatically translate to a reduction in the SMS retail charge per text.

On November 20, 2012, the NTC rendered a decision directing Globe Telecom to:

- Reduce its regular SMS retail rate from P1.00 to not more than ₱0.80;
- Refund/reimburse its subscribers the excess charge of ₱0.20; and
- Pay a fine of ₱200.00 per day from December 1, 2011 until date of compliance.

On May 7, 2014, NTC denied the Motion for Reconsideration (MR) filed by Globe Telecom last December 5, 2012 in relation to the November 20, 2012 decision. Globe Telecom's assessment is that Globe Telecom is in compliance with the NTC Memorandum Circular No. 02-10-2011. On June 9, 2014, Globe Telecom filed petition for review of the NTC decision and resolution with the Court of Appeals (CA).

The CA granted the petition in a resolution dated September 3, 2014 by issuing a 60-day temporary restraining order on the implementation of Memorandum Circular 02-10-2011 by the NTC. On October 15, 2014, Globe Telecom posted a surety bond to compensate for possible damages as directed by the CA.

On June 27, 2016, the CA rendered a decision reversing the NTC's abovementioned decision and resolution requiring telecommunications companies to cut their SMS rates and return the excess amount paid by subscribers. The CA said that the NTC order was baseless as there is no showing that the reduction in the SMS rate is mandated under MC No. 02-10-2011; there is no showing, either that the present P1.00 per text rate is unreasonable and unjust, as this was not mandated under the memorandum. Moreover, under the NTC's own MC No. 02-05-2008, SMS is a value added service (VAS) whose rates are deregulated. The respective motions for reconsideration filed by NTC and that of intervenor Bayan Muna Party List (Bayan Muna) Representatives Neri Javier Colmenares and Carlos Isagani Zarate were both denied.

The NTC thus elevated the CA's ruling to the Supreme Court (SC) via a Petition for Review on Certiorari dated September 15, 2017.

For its part, Bayan Muna filed its own Petition for Review on Certiorari of the CA's Decision. On January 4, 2018, Globe received a copy of the SC's Resolution dated November 6, 2017, requiring it to comment on said petition of Bayan Muna. Subsequently, on February 21, 2018, Globe received a copy of the SC's Resolution dated December 13, 2017 consolidating the Petitions for Review filed by Bayan Muna and NTC, and requiring Globe to file its comment on the petition for review filed by NTC. Thus, on April 2, 2018, Globe filed its Consolidated Comment on both Bayan Muna and the NTC's petitions for review. On September 18, 2018, Globe received a copy of Bayan Muna's Consolidated Reply to Globe's Consolidated Comment and Digitel and Smart's Comment.

Globe Telecom believes that it did not violate NTC MC No. 02-10-2011 when it did not reduce its SMS retail rate from Php 1.00 to Php 0.80 per text, and hence, would not be obligated to refund its subscribers. However, if it is ultimately decided by the Supreme Court (on the appeal taken thereto by the NTC from the adverse resolution of the CA) that Globe Telecom is not compliant with said circular, Globe may be contingently liable to refund to its subscribers the ₱0.20 difference (between ₱1.00 and ₱0.80 per text) reckoned from November 20, 2012 until said decision by the SC becomes final and executory. Management does not have an estimate of the potential claims currently.

#### *Guidelines on Unit of Billing of Mobile Voice Service*

On July 23, 2009, the NTC issued NTC MC No. 05-07-2009 (Guidelines on Unit of Billing of Mobile Voice Service). The MC provides that the maximum unit of billing for the Cellular Mobile Telephone System (CMTS) whether postpaid or prepaid shall be six (6) seconds per pulse. The rate for the first two (2) pulses, or equivalent if lower period per pulse is used, may be higher than the succeeding pulses to recover the cost of the call set-up. Subscribers may still opt to be billed on a one (1) minute per pulse basis or to subscribe to unlimited service offerings or any service offerings if they actively and knowingly enroll in the scheme.

On December 28, 2010, the Court of Appeals (CA) rendered its decision declaring null and void and reversing the decisions of the NTC in the rates applications cases for having been issued in violation of Globe Telecom and the other carriers' constitutional and statutory right to due process. However, while the decision is in Globe Telecom's favor, there is a provision in the decision that NTC did not violate the right of petitioners to due process when it declared via circular that the per pulse billing scheme shall be the default.

On January 21, 2011, Globe Telecom and two other telecom carriers, filed their respective Motions for Partial Reconsideration (MPR) on the pronouncement that "the Per Pulse Billing Scheme shall be the default". The petitioners and the NTC filed their respective Motion for Reconsideration, which were all denied by the CA on January 19, 2012.

On March 12, 2012, Globe and Innove elevated to the SC the questioned portions of the Decision and Resolution of the CA dated December 28, 2010 and its Resolution dated January 19, 2012. The other service providers, as well as the NTC, filed their own petitions for review. The adverse parties have filed their comments on each other's petitions, as well as their replies to each other's comments. Parties were required to file their respective Memoranda and Globe filed its Memorandum on May 25, 2018. The case is now submitted for resolution.

#### *Right of Innove to Render Services and Build Telecommunications Infrastructure in BGC*

- PLDT and its affiliate, Bonifacio Communications Corporation (BCC) and Innove and Globe Telecom are in litigation over the right of Innove to render services and build telecommunications infrastructure in the Bonifacio Global City (BGC). In the case filed by Innove before the NTC against BCC, PLDT and the Fort Bonifacio Development Corporation (FBDC), the NTC has issued a Cease and Desist Order preventing BCC from performing further acts to interfere with Innove's installations in the BGC.

On January 21, 2011, BCC and PLDT filed with the CA a Petition for Certiorari and Prohibition against the NTC, et al. seeking to annul the Order of the NTC dated October 28, 2008 directing BCC, PLDT and FBDC to comply with the provisions of NTC MC 05-05-02 and to cease and desist from performing further acts that will prevent Innove from implementing and providing telecommunications services in the Fort Bonifacio Global City pursuant to the authorization granted by the NTC. On April 25, 2011, Innove Communications, filed its comment on the Petition.

On August 16, 2011, the CA ruled that the petition against Innove and the NTC lacked merit, holding that neither BCC nor PLDT could claim the exclusive right to install telecommunications infrastructure and providing telecommunications services within the BGC. Thus, the CA denied the petition and dismissed the case. PLDT and BCC filed their motions for reconsideration thereto, which the CA denied.

On July 6, 2012, PLDT and BCC assailed the CA's rulings via a petition for review on certiorari with the Supreme Court. Innove and Globe filed their comment on said petition on January 14, 2013, to which said petitioners filed their reply on May 21, 2013. On December 22, 2021, Innove filed its Memorandum with the Supreme Court in compliance with said Court's Resolution dated 06 October 2021.

Meanwhile, a complaint filed by PLDT against the NTC, with Innove as intervenor, to annul NTC M.C. No. 05-05-2002 on the ground of unconstitutionality awaits pre-trial proceedings in the RTC in Quezon City. In a Motion to Dismiss dated January 8, 2021, however, a copy of which was received by Innove on January 12, 2021, PLDT informed the trial court that "upon re-evaluation of intervening events since PLDT filed its complaint, it no longer intends to pursue its complaint and prays for its dismissal without prejudice." The Motion to Dismiss awaits the trial court's resolution.

- In a case filed by BCC against FBDC, Globe Telecom, and Innove before the RTC in Taguig, which case sought to enjoin Innove from making any further installations in the BGC and claimed damages from all the parties for the breach of the exclusivity of BCC in the area, the court did not issue a TRO and has instead scheduled several hearings on the case. The defendants filed their respective motions to dismiss the complaint on the grounds of forum shopping and lack of jurisdiction, among others. On March 30, 2012, the RTC, as prayed for, dismissed the complaint on the aforesaid grounds. On April 27, 2015, the trial court denied BCC's motion for reconsideration. Thereafter, on November 3, 2020, BCC filed a notice of appeal with said court. However, in a Notice of Withdrawal of Appeal dated January 7, 2021 which was received by Globe and Innove on January 12, 2021, BCC informed the trial court that it was no longer pursuing its appeal "after careful consideration of the intervening events since the filing of the Complaint" and asked that it be allowed to withdraw its appeal. The motion for withdrawal of appeal remains pending with the trial court.

#### *Acquisition by Globe Telecom and PLDT of the Entire Issued and Outstanding Shares of VTI*

In a letter dated June 7, 2016 issued by Philippine Competition Commission (PCC) to Globe Telecom, PLDT, SMC and VTI regarding the Joint Notice filed by the aforementioned parties on May 30, 2016, disclosing the acquisition by Globe Telecom and PLDT of the entire issued and outstanding shares of VTI, the PCC claims that the Notice was deficient in form and substance and concludes that the acquisition cannot be claimed to be deemed approved.

On June 10, 2016, Globe Telecom formally responded to the letter reiterating that the Notice, which sets forth the salient terms and conditions of the transaction, was filed pursuant to and in accordance with MC No. 16-002 issued by the PCC. MC No. 16-002 provides that before the implementing rules and regulations for RA No. 10667 (the Philippine Competition Act of 2015) come into full force and effect, upon filing with the PCC of a notice in which the salient terms and conditions of an acquisition are set forth, the transaction is deemed approved by the PCC and as such, it may no longer be challenged. Further, Globe Telecom clarified in its letter that the supposed deficiency in form and substance of the Notice is not a ground to prevent the transaction from being deemed approved. The only exception to the rule that a transaction is deemed approved is when a notice contains false material information. In this regard, Globe Telecom stated that the Notice does not contain any false information.

On June 17, 2016, Globe Telecom received a copy of the second letter issued by PCC stating that notwithstanding the position of Globe Telecom, it was ruling that the transaction was still subject for review.

On July 12, 2016, Globe Telecom asked the CA to stop the government's anti-trust body from reviewing the acquisition of SMC's telecommunications business. Globe Telecom maintains the position that the deal was approved after Globe Telecom notified the PCC of the transaction and that the anti-trust body violated its own rules by insisting on a review. On the same day, Globe Telecom filed a Petition for Mandamus, Certiorari and Prohibition against the PCC, docketed as CA-G.R. SP No. 146538. On July 25, 2016, the CA, through its 6th Division issued a resolution denying Globe Telecom's application for TRO and injunction against PCC's review of the transaction. In the same resolution, however, the CA required the PCC to comment on Globe Telecom's petition for certiorari and mandamus within 10 days from receipt thereof. The PCC filed said comment on August 8, 2016. In said comment, the PCC prayed that the ₱70.00 billion deal between PLDT-Globe Telecom and San Miguel be declared void for PLDT and Globe Telecom's alleged failure to comply with the requirements of the Philippine Competition Act of 2015. The PCC also prayed that the CA direct Globe Telecom to: cease and desist from further implementing its co-acquisition of the San Miguel telecommunications assets; undo all acts consummated pursuant to said acquisition; and pay the appropriate administrative penalties that may be imposed by the PCC under the Philippine Competition Act for the illegal consummation of the subject acquisition.

Meanwhile, PLDT filed a similar petition with the CA, docketed as CA G.R. SP No. 146528, which was raffled off to its 12th Division. On August 26, 2016, PLDT secured a TRO from said court. Thereafter, Globe Telecom's petition was consolidated with that of PLDT, before the 12th Division. The consolidation effectively extended the benefit of PLDT's TRO to Globe Telecom. The parties were required to submit their respective Memoranda, after which, the case shall be deemed submitted for resolution.

On February 17, 2017, the CA issued a Resolution denying PCC's Motion for Reconsideration dated September 14, 2016 for lack of merit. In the same Resolution, the Court granted PLDT's Urgent Motion for the Issuance of a Gag Order and ordered the PCC to remove the offending publication from its website and also to obey the sub judice rule and refrain from making any further public pronouncements regarding the transaction while the case remains pending. The Court also reminded the other parties, PLDT and Globe, to likewise observe the sub judice rule. For this purpose, the Court issued its gag order admonishing all the parties "to refrain, cease and desist from issuing public comments and statements that would violate the sub judice rule and subject them to indirect contempt of court. The parties were also required to comment within ten days from receipt of the Resolution, on the Motion for Leave to Intervene, and Admit the Petition-in Intervention dated February 7, 2017 filed by Citizenwatch, a non-stock and non-profit association.

On April 18, 2017, PCC filed a petition before the SC docketed as G.R. No. 230798, to lift the CA's order that has prevented the review of the sale of San Miguel Corp.'s telecommunications unit to PLDT Inc. and Globe Telecom. On April 25, 2017, Globe filed before the SC a Motion for Intervention with Motion to Dismiss the petition filed by the PCC.

As of June 30, 2017, the SC did not issue any TRO on the PCC's petition to lift the injunction issued by the CA. Hence, the PCC remains barred from reviewing the SMC deal.

On July 26, 2017, Globe received the SC en banc Resolution granting Globe's Extremely Urgent Motion to Intervene. In the same Resolution, the Supreme Court treated as Comment, Globe's Motion to Dismiss with Opposition Ad Cautelam to PCC's Application for the Issuance of a Writ of Preliminary Injunction and/or TRO.

On August 31, 2017, Globe received another Resolution of the SC en banc, requiring the PCC to file a Consolidated Reply to the Comments respectively filed by Globe and PLDT, within ten (10) days from notice. Globe has yet to receive the Consolidated Reply of PCC since the latter requested for extension of time to file the same.

In the meantime, in a Decision dated October 18, 2017, the CA, in CA-G.R. SP No. 146528 and CA-G.R. SP No. 146538, granted Globe and PLDT's Petition to permanently enjoin and prohibiting PCC from reviewing the acquisition and compelling the PCC to recognize the same as deemed approved. PCC elevated the case to the SC via Petition for Review on Certiorari.

*Co-use of frequencies by PLDT/Smart and Globe Telecom as a result of the acquisition of controlling shares in VTI*

On January 21, 2019, Globe filed its Comment to a petition filed by lawyers Joseph Lemuel Baligod and Ferdinand Tecson before the Supreme Court, against the NTC, PCC, Liberty Broadcasting Network, Inc., (LBNI), Bell Telecommunications Inc. (BellTel), Globe, PLDT and Smart, docketed as G.R. No. 242353. The petition sought to, among others, enjoin PLDT/Smart and Globe from co-using the frequencies assigned to LBNI and BellTel in view of alleged irregularities in NTC's assignment of these frequencies to these entities. In its Comment, Globe argued that the frequencies were assigned in accordance with existing procedures prescribed by law and that to prevent the use of the frequencies will only result to its being idle and unutilized. Moreover, in view of the substantial investments made by Globe, for the use of these frequencies, enjoining its use will cause grave and irreparable injury not only to Globe but to subscribers who will be deprived of the benefits of fast and reliable telecommunications services. The other Respondents have likewise filed their respective Comments to the petition.

### **36 Events After Reporting Period**

On February 8, 2022, the BOD approved the declaration of the first quarter cash dividend of ₱27 per common share, payable to common stockholders of record as of February 22, 2022. Total dividends amounting to ₱3.6 billion will be payable on March 10, 2022.



## **GLOBE TELECOM, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES**

### **Index to the Consolidated Financial Statements and Supplementary Schedules**

Schedule 1 - Financial Soundness Indicators

Schedule 2 - Reconciliation of retained earnings available for dividend declaration

Schedule 3 - Map of the relationships of the companies within the Group

Schedule 4 - Schedule for Listed Companies with a Recent Offering of Securities to the Public

Schedule 5 - Supplementary Schedules required by Annex 68-J

**Schedule 1**

<b>FINANCIAL SOUNDNESS INDICATORS</b>	<b>December 31 2021</b>	<b>December 31 2020</b>
<b>FINANCIAL RATIOS</b>		
Interest Coverage Ratio	<b>8.84</b>	9.07
Debt to Equity (D/E Ratio)	<b>1.84</b>	2.02
Total Asset to Equity Ratio	<b>4.01</b>	4.10
Current Ratio	<b>0.58</b>	0.80
Solvency Ratio	<b>0.20</b>	0.23
Acid test ratio	<b>0.54</b>	0.72
<b>PROFITABILITY MARGINS</b>		
EBITDA Margins	<b>49%</b>	50%
Net Profit Margin	<b>16%</b>	13%
Return on Asset	<b>5%</b>	5%
Return on Equity	<b>24%</b>	23%

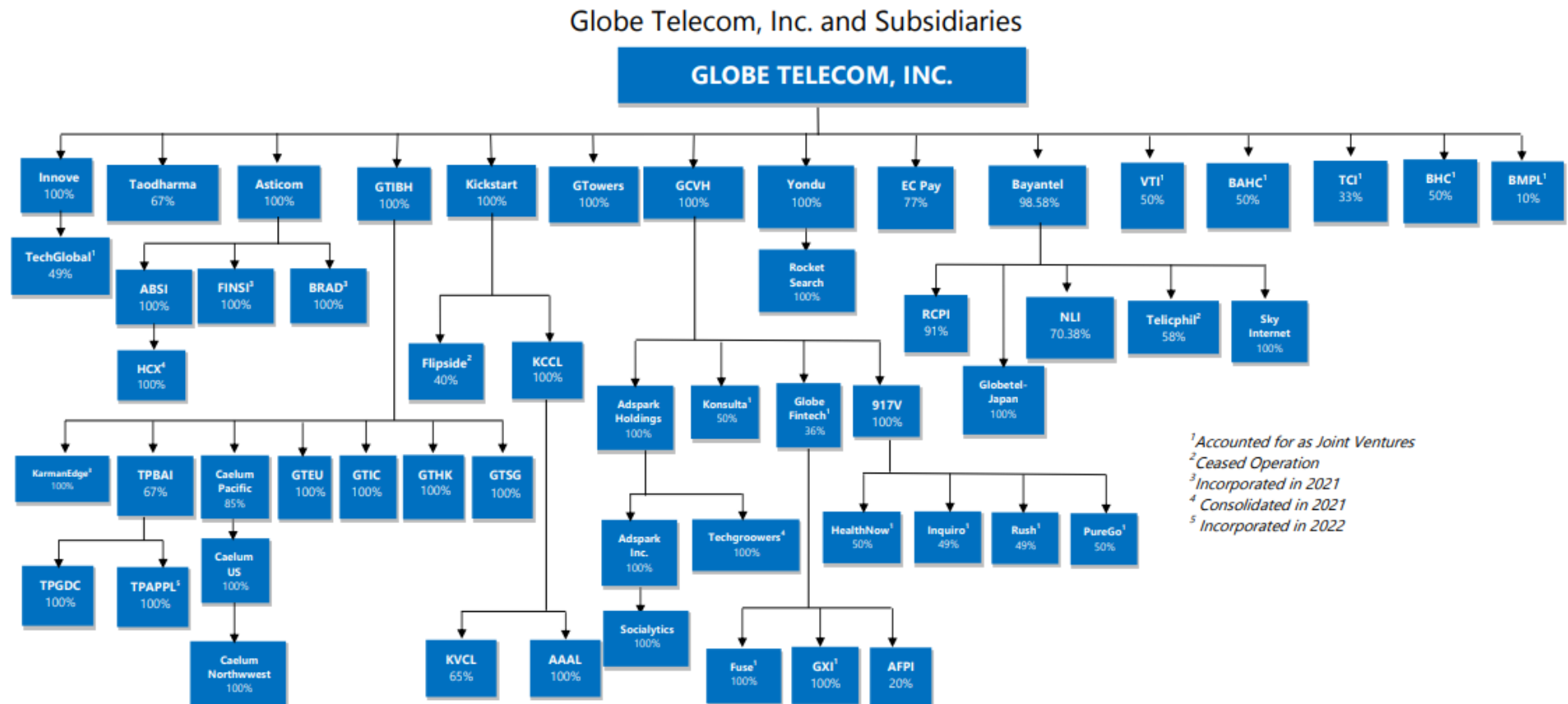
**Schedule 2**
**RECONCILIATION OF RETAINED EARNINGS AVAILABLE FOR DIVIDEND DECLARATION  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2021**

Items	Amount (In thousands)
<b>Unappropriated Retained Earnings, beginning</b>	<b>₱26,288,177</b>
Adjustments	(9,094,337)
<b>Unappropriated Retained Earnings, as adjusted, beginning</b>	<b>17,193,840</b>
<b>Net income during the period closed to Retained Earnings</b>	<b>19,602,418</b>
<b>Less: Non-actual/unrealized income net of tax</b>	
Unrealized foreign exchange gain net of previously recognized accumulated unrealized loss reversed during the year	1,032,975
Unrealized fair value gain on derivatives net of previously recognized accumulated unrealized loss	(1,079,500)
Deferred tax assets realized during the year	1,241,703
<b>Net income actually earned/realized during the period</b>	<b>20,797,596</b>
<b>Add (Less):</b>	
Dividend during the period	(14,735,896)
<b>Unappropriated Retained Earnings, as adjusted, ending</b>	<b>₱23,255,540</b>



### Schedule 3

#### MAP OF THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE COMPANIES WITHIN THE GROUP AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2021





## **Schedule 4**

### **SCHEDULE FOR LISTED COMPANIES WITH A RECENT OFFERING OF SECURITIES TO THE PUBLIC AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2021**

Issuance of US\$600 million senior perpetual capital securities with an initial distribution rate of 4.20% payable semi-annually and callable on or after August 2, 2026 at the option of Globe Telecom.

#### **1. Gross and Net Proceeds (as disclosed in the final prospectus)**

The Company estimates that the net proceeds from the gross amount of \$600 million shall amount to approximately \$595 million, after deducting commissions, fees, documentary stamp taxes and other estimated expenses.

The net proceeds of the Offer shall be used to finance Globe's capital expenditures, maturing and/or existing obligations, and for general corporate requirements.

#### **2. Actual Gross and Net Proceeds**

The actual net proceeds from the gross amount of ₱30.32 billion amounted to ₱29.98 billion, after deducting commissions, fees, documentary stamp taxes and other expenses.

#### **3. Each Expenditure Item where the Proceeds was used**

₱16.81 billion net proceeds of the Offer have been utilized to finance Globe's capital expenditures, as of December 31, 2021.

#### **4. Balance of the Proceeds as of the End of the Reporting Period**

As of year ended December 31, 2021, ₱13.17 billion net proceeds remains to be unutilized.



**SCHEDULE 5A – FINANCIAL ASSETS**  
**DECEMBER 31, 2021**

Name of Issuing entity and association of each issue	Number of shares or principal amount of bonds and notes	Amount shown in the balance sheet	Income received and accrued
---	--	---	-----------------------------------

**Not Applicable**

**SCHEDULE 5B – Amounts Receivable from Directors, Officers, Employees, Related Parties and principal Stockholders (Other than Related parties)**

Name and Designation of debtor	Balance at the beginning of period (January 1, 2021)	Additions	Amounts collected	Current	Non-current	Balance at the end of period (December 31, 2021)
Education Loan	₱71,783,521	₱90,072,892	₱85,486,853	₱76,369,560	₱-	₱76,369,560
Hospitalization Loan	42,894,753	15,304,618	20,308,702	37,890,669	-	37,890,669
Housing and Renovation Loan	32,582,980	52,694,887	47,171,369	38,106,498	-	38,106,498
Medical and Health Related Loan	3,302,180	4,915,983	7,244,979	973,184	-	973,184
Others	9,367,249	11,098,536	15,927,672	4,538,113	-	4,538,113
<b>Total</b>	<b>₱159,930,683</b>	<b>₱174,086,916</b>	<b>₱176,139,575</b>	<b>₱157,878,024</b>	<b>₱-</b>	<b>₱157,878,024</b>



# Schedule 5C - Trade & Other Receivables Eliminated During Consolidation

Creditor	Creditor's Relationship	Account Type	Beginning Balance	Net Movement	Outstanding Balance
			(January 1, 2021)		(December 31, 2021)
Globe	Parent	Traffic receivable	565,836,158	62,166,865	628,003,024
	Parent	Trade Receivables	173,964,864	(171,181,901)	2,782,963
	Parent	Other Receivables	21,753,956,635	2,368,080,990	24,122,037,626
Innove	Subsidiary	Traffic receivable	251,299,518	(8,954,195)	242,345,323
	Subsidiary	Trade Receivables	116,574,266	(9,049,400)	107,524,866
	Subsidiary	Other Receivables	7,107,630,691	(3,109,166,705)	3,998,463,986
	Co-Subsidiary	Trade Receivables	265,195,748	(167,486,135)	97,709,613
	Co-Subsidiary	Other Receivables	259,148,601	344,555,386	603,703,987
	Co-Subsidiary	Traffic receivable	12,387,505	507,842	12,895,347
	Subsidiary	Trade Receivables	1,201,460,376	(61,151,561)	1,140,308,815
Asticom	Co-Subsidiary	Trade Receivables	102,766,179	(17,049,647)	85,716,532
	Subsidiary	Other Receivables	2,597,500,217	453,149,565	3,050,649,782
BTI	Subsidiary	Traffic receivable	149,747,180	2,137,477	151,884,657
	Subsidiary	Trade Receivables	44,970,730	(40,078,641)	4,892,089
	Co-Subsidiary	Trade Receivables	51,532,214	(45,245,380)	6,286,834
	Co-Subsidiary	Traffic receivable	29,024,227	219,490	29,243,717
	Co-Subsidiary	Other Receivables	6,639,295,185	155,882,977	6,795,178,162
	Co-Subsidiary				

(forward)

Creditor	Creditor's Relationship to the Reporting Co. (Subsidiary or Parent)	Account Type	Beginning Balance  (January 1, 2021)	Net Movement	Outstanding Balance  (December 31, 2021)
GCVH	Subsidiary	Other Receivables	241,687,714	(25,234,580)	216,453,134
	Co-Subsidiary	Other Receivables	12,756,908	2,144,846	14,901,754
	Co-Subsidiary	Trade Receivables	524,596,131	357,474,224	882,070,355
GTI	Subsidiary	Other Receivables	-	1,498,169	1,498,169
	Co-Subsidiary	Trade Receivables	-	18,650,258	18,650,258
	Co-Subsidiary	Other Receivables	427,133,708	(238,094,325)	189,039,383
TAOD	Subsidiary	Other Receivables	5,732,485	1,351,458	7,083,943
	Co-Subsidiary	Other Receivables	35,892	36,671	72,563
Kickstart	Co-Subsidiary	Other Receivables	11,179,938	80,833,493	92,013,431
	Subsidiary	Other Receivables	9,135,873	1,259,289	10,395,162
Yondu	Subsidiary	Trade Receivables	-	250,805,598	250,805,598
	Subsidiary	Other Receivables	318,409,880	(318,409,880)	-
	Co-Subsidiary	Trade Receivables	163,877,153	58,927,297	222,804,450
EC Pay	Subsidiary	Trade Receivables	1,136,910	15,362,076	16,498,986
	Co-Subsidiary	Trade Receivables	1,297,650	(1,283,040)	14,610
<b>TOTAL</b>			<b>43,039,270,536</b>	<b>(37,341,416)</b>	<b>43,001,929,120</b>



**SCHEDULE 5D – LONG TERM DEBT**  
**DECEMBER 31, 2021**

Title of issue and type of obligation	Amount authorized by indenture	Amount shown under caption "Current portion of Long-Term Debt" in related statement of financial position	Amount shown under caption "Long-Term Debt" in related statement of financial position		
			Amount	Interest rates	Maturity dates
Term Loans:					
Dollar	\$547,970,906	₱4,948,915,480	₱19,968,109,021	0.73% to 6.00%	2022-2027
Peso	₱158,192,000,000	11,069,589,625	140,948,503,422	1.61% to 7.11%	2022-2033
Retail Bonds					
Dollar	\$600,000,000	-	30,135,181,092	3.13% to 3.75%	2030-2035
Peso	₱3,000,000,000	-	2,983,268,251	5.28%	2023
		₱16,018,505,105	₱194,035,061,786		



**SCHEDULE 5E – INDEBTEDNESS TO RELATED PARTIES (LONG-TERM LOANS FROM RELATED COMPANIES)**  
**DECEMBER 31, 2021**

Name of Related Party	Balances at beginning of period	Balance at end of period
Not Applicable		





**SCHEDULE 5F – GUARANTEES OF SECURITIES OF OTHER ISSUERS**  
**DECEMBER 31, 2021**

Name of issuing entity of securities guaranteed by the company for which this statement is filed	Title of issue of each class of securities guaranteed	Total amount guaranteed and outstanding	Amount owned by person for which this statement is filed	Nature of guarantee
Not Applicable				



**SCHEDULE 5G - CAPITAL STOCK**  
**DECEMBER 31, 2021**

Title of issue	Number of shares authorized	Number of shares issued and outstanding as shown under related balance sheet caption	Number of shares reserved for options, warrants, conversion and other rights	Number of shares held by related parties	Directors, officers and employees	Others
Common	148,934,373	133,619,207	8,936,062	103,855,251	810,881	28,953,075
Voting preferred stock	160,000,000	158,515,021	-	158,515,016	5	-
Non-voting preferred stock*	40,000,000	-	-	-	-	-

*\*Reacquired as treasury shares*

## EXHIBIT I: AGING ANALYSIS OF ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

The table below shows the aging analysis of the Globe Group's trade receivables as of December 31, 2021.

	Current	Less than 30 days past due	31 to 60 days past due	61 to 90 days past due	Over 90 days past due	Total
<i>(In Thousand Pesos)</i>						
Wireless subscribers receivables:						
Consumer	<b>₱2,427,970</b>	<b>₱1,475,774</b>	<b>₱330,562</b>	<b>₱267,064</b>	<b>₱1,838,784</b>	<b>₱6,340,154</b>
Key corporate accounts	<b>31,471</b>	<b>73,637</b>	<b>91,501</b>	<b>123,503</b>	<b>1,046,493</b>	<b>1,366,605</b>
Other corporations and SME	<b>164,232</b>	<b>122,838</b>	<b>33,259</b>	<b>24,999</b>	<b>317,350</b>	<b>662,678</b>
	<b>2,623,673</b>	<b>1,672,249</b>	<b>455,322</b>	<b>415,566</b>	<b>3,202,627</b>	<b>8,369,437</b>
Wireline subscribers receivables:						
Consumer	<b>769,233</b>	<b>305,920</b>	<b>143,098</b>	<b>159,482</b>	<b>5,570,451</b>	<b>6,948,184</b>
Key corporate accounts	<b>288,438</b>	<b>578,289</b>	<b>552,544</b>	<b>391,155</b>	<b>4,074,494</b>	<b>5,884,920</b>
Other corporations and SME	<b>88,891</b>	<b>101,184</b>	<b>51,763</b>	<b>23,021</b>	<b>856,573</b>	<b>1,121,432</b>
	<b>1,146,562</b>	<b>985,393</b>	<b>747,405</b>	<b>573,658</b>	<b>10,501,518</b>	<b>13,954,536</b>
Total subscribers receivables	<b>3,770,235</b>	<b>2,657,642</b>	<b>1,202,727</b>	<b>989,224</b>	<b>13,704,145</b>	<b>22,323,973</b>
Traffic receivables:						
Foreign	<b>23,950</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>47,821</b>	<b>16,756</b>	<b>517,948</b>	<b>606,475</b>
Local	<b>379,210</b>	<b>9,827</b>	<b>3,580</b>	<b>2,919</b>	<b>423,684</b>	<b>819,220</b>
Total traffic receivables	<b>403,160</b>	<b>9,827</b>	<b>51,401</b>	<b>19,675</b>	<b>941,632</b>	<b>1,425,695</b>
Other trade receivables	<b>567,758</b>	<b>696,016</b>	<b>426,309</b>	<b>378,294</b>	<b>1,597,909</b>	<b>3,666,286</b>
	<b>₱4,741,153</b>	<b>₱3,363,485</b>	<b>₱1,680,437</b>	<b>₱1,387,193</b>	<b>₱16,243,686</b>	<b>₱27,415,954</b>